

Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Jonah Sams**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)

PAGE TOOLS

Jonah Sams**Born:** 1801 *Bradford Pa***Died:** 11-1844*RUGGLES, ASHLAND CO.*[View person's info](#)*OH*[William Sams](#)[Henry Sams](#)[Abigail Sams](#)[Abia Akers](#)[Elizabeth Phillips](#)[Sarah Elon Akers](#)

Alternates

[View person's info](#) [Start a new tree with Jonah Sams](#) [Find Famous Relatives](#) BETA

Family

Source Records

Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

[Lydia Graham](#)**Born:****Died:**

Marriage:

Children

Sex

Birth

[David Sams](#)

M

[Joshua Sams](#)

M

abt 1823 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA

[William Sams](#)

M

abt 1830 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA

[Abraham Sams](#)

M

abt 1842 in [city], [county], Ohio, USA

*1870 Gulton Co. Oh**m. Caroline Shackelford 4-11-47 Knox 1828**1870 Gulton**m. Marsha Ann Dean 3-6-67 Gulton Co. O**5-29-46 Union**4-22-1891 Warsaw O**C. Byron 1868**John Warner 9-19-69*[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)*Joshua - Rollinsville, Sandusky Oh 1861-1862*
*Gulton Co. Oh 1870**1856 Wm E/W Wm + Adeline B. Hendage.*
Age 72 b. 1778 36 age 30

Name of deceased

POB

POB

POB

POB

Burial

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

PURCHASER	YEAR	DATE	RESIDENCE	R	T	S
Salisbury, Daniel	1839	March 05	Carroll	05	02	34
Salsbury, Jacob	1838	Oct. 25	Carroll	06	05	19
Salser, John	1837	Jan. 24	Meigs	12	02	11
Sampson, David	1837	May 22	Monroe	07	07	03
Sams, John	1837	July 10	Gallia	15	06	26
Sarson, John	1838	Dec. 11	Meigs	12	02	11
Satterthwait, William W.	1838	April 05	Monroe	04	04	14
Satterthwait, William W.	1838	May 29	Belmont	04	04	14
Satterthwait, William W.	1838	May 29	Belmont	06	07	26
Satterthwait, William W.	1838	Aug. 24	Belmont	04	04	20
Sayre, William	1838	Feb. 02	Guernsey	05	02	29
Scadd, John	1838	Oct. 16	Monroe	06	06	24
Scales, William	1839	Jan. 09	Monroe	04	03	29
Schwab, Henry	1839	Feb. 11	Athens	13	05	11
Scott, James	1837	April 05	Monroe	06	04	13
Scott, John	1837	Aug. 19	WashingtonCo	06	03	10
Scott, John	1839	Feb. 25	Monroe	04	04	10
Scott, John	1839	Feb. 25	Monroe	04	04	17
Scott, Matthew	1839	Sept. 03	Guernsey	06	04	27
Scott, Matthew	1839	Sept. 03	Guernsey	06	04	28
Scott, Thomas	1839	Jan. 08	Monroe	07	07	07
Scotten, Ebenezer	1837	April 05	Harrison	04	02	18
Scotten, Ebenezer	1837	April 28	Harrison	04	02	18
Seal, Solomon	1840	June 17	Monroe	06	02	29
Seal, Solomon	1840	June 17	Monroe	06	02	35
Seals, Catherine	1837	Jan. 24	Monroe	05	04	09
Seals, James Jr.	1838	Nov. 01	Monroe	05	04	10
Seaton, Thomas	1838	April 18	WashingtonCo	05	02	29
Sebaich, Michael	1838	April 23	AleghnyCo, Pa	07	05	08
Secrest, John	1838	Feb. 16	Carroll	04	04	17
Sedwick, William Jr.	1837	Dec. 04	Athens	12	07	26
Seevers, Abraham H.	1839	Sept. 17	WashingtonCo	06	02	15
Seevers, Abraham H.	1839	Sept. 17	WashingtonCo	06	02	09
Selman, William	1837	Oct. 09	Jefferson	03	03	32
Severn, Henry	1839	Aug. 15	Monroe	07	04	20
Seves, Louis (Lewis)	1837	Nov. 08	Monroe	06	06	30
Shamard, Thomas P.	1837	Feb. 25	Monroe	04	02	12
Shanklin, James W.	1838	Oct. 30	Monroe	07	06	22
Shanks, Leonard	1838	April 23	AleghnyCo, Pa	07	05	19
Sharon, John K.	1839	Aug. 01	Monroe	06	05	14
Sharp, Philip	1839	Nov. 29	Monroe	06	06	32
Shaw, Eli	1838	Dec. 19	Athens	14	11	26
Shaw, Eli	1839	Jan. 29	Athens	14	11	26
Shaw, Zachariah	1839	Sept. 13	Monroe	04	03	04
Shephard, James	1837	Feb. 28	Belmont	06	05	13
Shephard, James	1837	April 14	Belmont	06	05	07
Shepherd, James	1837	Feb. 07	Carroll	05	03	13
Shepherd, John	1837	April 05	Guernsey	07	05	26
Shepherd, Peter	1838	Feb. 06	Monroe	05	03	18
Shepherd, Peter	1838	Dec. 11	Monroe	05	03	18
Shepherd, Peter	1838	Dec. 11	Monroe	05	04	13
Shepherd, Peter	1839	March 06	Monroe	05	04	13
Shibley, Martin	1838	May 18	AleghnyCo, Pa	07	05	08
Shields, David	1837	April 10	WashingtonCo	10	04	26
Shipley, Lewis	1838	July 07	Guernsey	06	04	31
Shirley, John	1837	Oct. 05	Morgan	12	06	11
Shockey, Jacob	1837	Nov. 24	Starke	06	02	27
Shockey, Jacob	1838	Jan. 22	Stark	06	02	27
Shockey, Minerva	1840	April 11	WashingtonCo	06	02	21
Shoemaker, George	1837	Jan. 27	Gallia	14	05	26
Shoemaker, George	1837	Aug. 18	Gallia	14	05	26
Shoemaker, Peter	1838	Jan. 23	Gallia	14	05	26
Shrader, Philip	1838	Aug. 23	WashingtonCo	11	06	11
Shriner, Abraham	1837	April 13	Monroe	04	02	24
Shriner, Abraham	1837	April 13	Monroe	04	03	19
Shriver, Adam	1837	April 05	Monroe	05	04	07
Shriver, Elias	1839	July 03	Monroe	04	02	17

William Sams

Birth: Nov. 5, 1778
Orange County
New York, USA
Death: unknown
Indiana, USA

Son of Abigail and Henry Sams. Married to Sarah Akers 09 May 1798 in Bedford Co, PA. Died after 19 Mar 1853.

Family links:

Parents:
Henry Sams (1752 - 1818)
Abigail Sams (1749 -)

Spouse:
Sarah Akers Sams (1780 - 1845)

Siblings:

Catherine Sams Truax (1776 - 1839)*
William Sams (1778 -)
Henry Sams (1781 - 1846)*
Abraham Sams (1784 - 1860)*
Susannah Sams Oakes (1786 - 1870)*
Andrew Sams (1789 - 1833)*
Mary Polly Sams Van Arnhem (1797 - 1878)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Maintained by: Adam Oakes
Originally Created by: Becky Doan
Record added: Sep 19, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42134401

will 4-1888 11-1891

Adeline will 3-23-1888

for Sarah - all proceeds for her care at her death to go.

Lona^B + Lillie W.

to M Best gdn of Sarah.

Barnes
with B. L. Linn? L. Linn?
Jas L. Ernest?

James L. Ernest

M. Ideman Bue Vernon Cem. Vernon

Wm S. - Harriet Mitchell 6-16-75 Hus

she - Mabel Smith 5-26-05 Elk

1856 Ruggles, Ashland Co. Oh

Wm Bundeage 36 NY

Adeline 30 0 m. 2-4-47 Ashland

Sarah P. 2 1

Wm 0

Wm Sams 72 NY

1840 Richland Oh

1830 Knox, Middlebury Oh

Wm 61 001 001 50/60

James 0011 0001 50/60

1860 VB Kearsuzko Co In

6-10

J. 10-16-1901 Akron, Oh. Summit Co

b. Conn Engineer

1860 VB Kase

Wm H NY E

Adeline 08

Samuel 10 Oh

Wm 9 1

Adeline 7

1870 Union Elk Hart

Adeline 30 0 Oh

Sarah 22 "

1880 Union, Elk Hart

Adeline 40 0

Permilia 30 idiotic 0

Wallace 30

Hattie 29

Lona 3

In Wells + Ohio 1880-1925

Sarah d.

Marion H. Kinney, gdn

Wm H. H. 55 0

8/25/2016 4:46 PM

~~Int Sterling Tdy - Carolyn m. Chas~~
~~Winchell Tdy Michael H~~

~~Michael A~~

~~Wm for Harold~~

~~Jason Lee University~~

~~Ex B 2~~ van Klein

~~MR SHER~~ ~~check~~ mortg

~~See Page 10~~

~~Angela T. 1-1993 nr Sterling~~

~~Jan 1903~~

Brinda L

James Angela Hutton

~~1-5-73~~

Monty

m. ~~Er~~

3 Ivan 1/1

Negro Males.

~~Blanchard to Allen~~

6-70-99

Jonah - Lydia Graham

b. 17-⁰ Knox Co. OH.
Apr 1823 / 1830

Sis Mary Ann Lee

Edwin Riley Samr m. Susan Huxley 2-14-1854 Sandusky, Mo.

two lbs

Co. 17. 72nd Regt. O. V. I. Pa.
12-9-1841 9-23-1862

m.1 - wife d. Carl 1861

2. 9-13-1914

Ohio Vet Home

Wrote from 2nd leaf she died

Bur: 9-15-14

Arrive w/ John F + Rose Lee

oh. 5x5 home Cam.

also in Sandusky Sold & Sail home in Sandusky

1870 Clinton Sp. Fulton Co off

m.2 Eleanor Bronger

← BACK

✕

HENRY SAMS BIBLE

[677]

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES.
Henry Sams senid and Abigail his wife Was married the 21 Day of September in the year of our Lord one 1775 Charm and Benjamin was married in April the 12 in the year of our Lord 1795 William and Sarah Sams was Married in the 2 day of may 1799 Henry Sams and Jane was Married in August the 5 in the year 1800	Susannah and John Cook was married in August the 29 in the Year Abraham Sams was and Sarah was Married in february the 11 in the year of our Lord 1807 Andrew Sams and Elizabeth his wife Was married in febr The 25 in the year of our Lord 1808

4 H

DETAILS

^

[← BACK](#)

Perry Township

Posted 23 Apr 2010 by bilh07

Richland County, Ohio

September 3, 1816. Perry Township was organized and named Leipsic, and embraced the territory of the present Perry and a part of Congress Township; now in Morrow County two townships six miles square. The first officers of the new township were sworn in September 28, 1816, their names and offices being as follows: Trustees- John Cook, James Huntsman and John Coon; Clerk, Jonathan Huntsman; Supervisors. Benjamin Hart and Philip Stealts; Overseers of the Poor, George Goss and Lawrence Lamb; Fence Viewers, Caleb Selby and Henry Sams.

<http://www.heritagepursuit.com/Morrow/MorChXIII.htm>

The following year was a busy one for this part of the township. The neighbors about them were Benjamin Hart, in the edge of Perry Township, John Ogle, Henry Sams and his sons, who were married, and lived near, Andrew and Henry Sams, Jr., and a family by the name of Hoofmire. But little improvement had been made upon their farms and about three days in the week were spent by each family in assisting to build cabins for new arrivals, or helping to roll their neighbors' fields. The plan was for each one to cut the timber on three or four acres, and then invite all the neighbors for three or four miles around to roll these logs into piles for burning.

Same page

Church influence has been felt in Franklin from an early date, and with marked effect. Among the earliest settlers was John Cook, a preacher of the old-school Baptist Church; and most of his neighbors who settled in the northeast section of the township were members of the same organization. Mr. Cook came in 1812, and organized a society very soon after his coming, consisting of some twenty persons, among whom were Samuel Hoofmire, Zebulon Ashley, Benjamin Hart, John Ackerman, Henry Same, Andrew Sams, Henry Sams Jr and their wives, and Elizabeth Blair. William Thrift, of Mount Vernon, and Henry George, of Chester, assisted in the organization of this society, which was known as the Owl Creek Baptist Church, North Branch, and preached occasionally at the settlement. Mr. Cook was the settled Pastor, who preached for several years in the cabins of the settlers. In 1815, a log meetinghouse was put up on the site of the present Baptist Church, where Mr. Cook had given two acres for a building site and cemetery. The building was a round-log structure, with but a single window place; this was never supplied with anything to keep out the weather, the doors were never made, and the crevices between the logs never "chinked."

Morrow County, Ohio

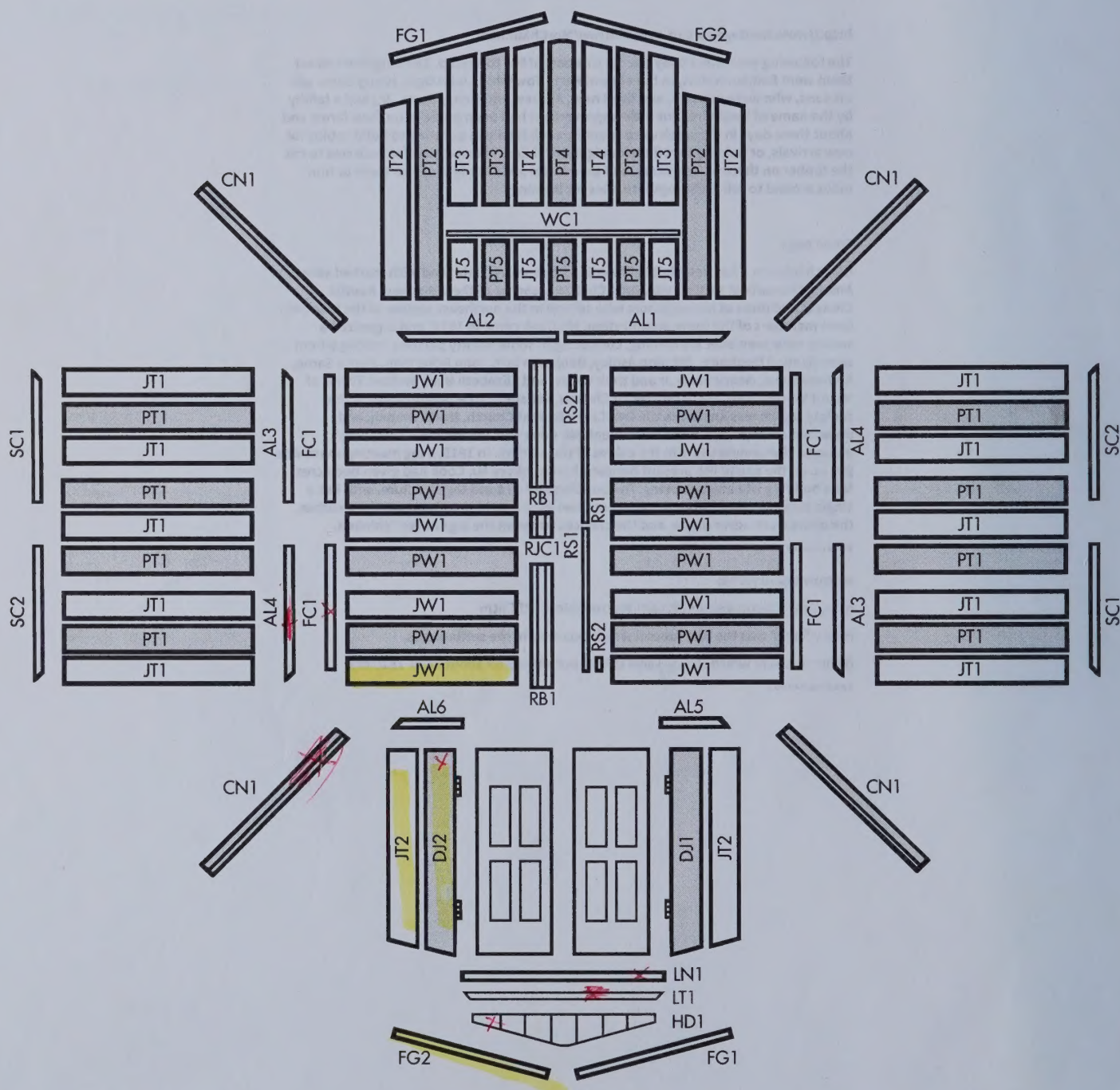
<http://www.heritagepursuit.com/Morrow/MorChXIX.htm>

Henry Sams' was the first funeral which occurred in the settlements.

(Note: Not sure which Henry Sams this is, but should be about 1810-1820 era)

Refer to parts list on opposite page for matching

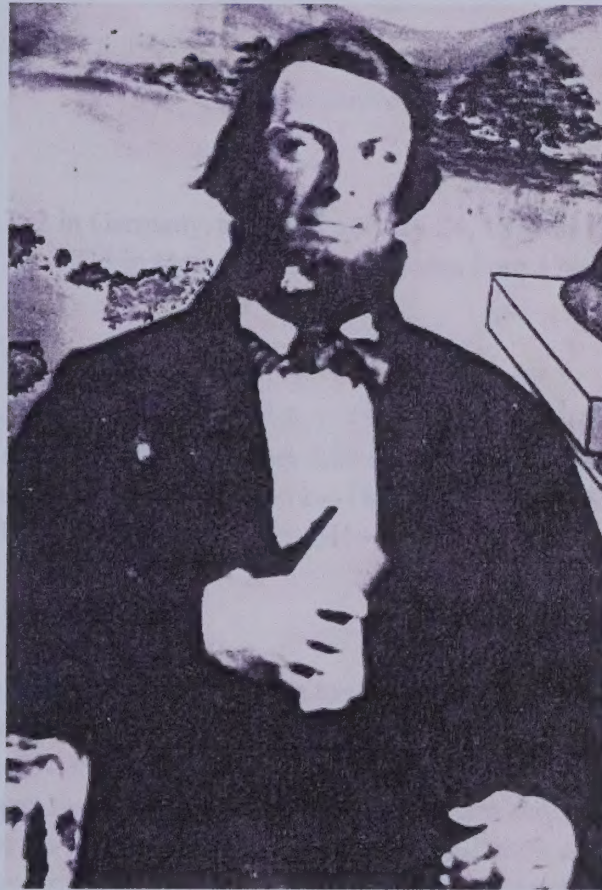
PLEASE TAKE A COMPLETE INVENTORY OF ALL PARTS USING THE PARTS LIST AND PART IDENTIFICATION GUIDE PROVIDED ON PAGES 1, 2 AND 3. DO NOT ATTEMPT TO ASSEMBLE BUILDING IF PARTS ARE MISSING OR DAMAGED. IF YOU NEED REPLACEMENT PARTS PLEASE CALL 1-877-GO-ROYAL.



← BACK

✕

ABRAHAM SAMS 1784-1860



DETAILS

^

[Public Obituary Records](#) 1) Enter Any Name & Search Now! 2) Find Obituaries Instantly obituary.us.org

[Free Public Record Search](#) 1) Enter Name or Address. 2) Access Billions of Records Instantly! www.PeopleFinders.com

[Find Mormon Family Record](#) Ask a Professional Genealogist! Receive Your Answer in Minutes. JustAnswer.com/ AdChoice

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Henry Sams

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ SAMS was born 1752 in Germany, and died January 24, 1818 in Perry Twp. Richland, Oh. He married ABIGAIL September 26, 1775 in Orange Co. NY. She was born 1749, and died Aft. 1841 in Perry Twp. Richland, Oh.

Notes for HENRY SAMS:

Information from David Sams: Pledge signed June 8, 1775--Copy of Bible Records--Administration Records V1 D17 Richland Co. OH--Estate Inventory Richland Co. Oh--Estate Final Settlement Heirs List V 29 Pg 161-162--Court of Pleas Vipp 565-567 V4 P 12---1850 Richland Co. Marriages---Richland Co. Cemetery Records--Census Records: 1800 Knox Co. OH--1820-30-40 Bedford Co. PA--1850-Jackson Co. OH--

From the History of Morrow Co. OH page 409

The following year was a busy one for this part of the township. Among MR. COOKS neighbors were BENJAMINE HART, in the edge of Perry Township. JOHN OGLE, HENRY SAMS, and his sons, who were married, and lived near, ANDREW and HENRY SAMS JR. and a family by the name of HOFMIRE. But little improvement had been made on their farms, and about three days a week were spent by each family in assisting to build cabins for new arrivals, or helping to roll their neighbors fields. The plan was for each one to cut timber on three or four acres, then invite all the neighbors for three or four miles around to roll the logs into piles for burning. During the work it was expected that the beneficiary would provide plenty of whiskey, and a supper when the task was finished. The logs were cut 12 to 14 feet long, and were handled with "handspikes" alone, as oxen were to slow motioned for the enthusiastic ardor of the pioneers, State of OHIO, Richland CO:

To the president and associate judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the county aforesaid to HENRY SAMS JUNR and ABIGAIL SAMS administrators send greetings; whereas at a Court of Common Pleas holden by us on the 9th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen at the Court House in Mansfield in the county aforesaid, HENRY SAMS of said county is alleged, latley died intestate having whilst living and at the time of his death goods and chattels within this state and county by means whereof ordering and granting administration of all and singular the said goods and chattels and also the auditing allowing and final adjusting the accounts whereof doth appertain to us and we being desirous that the goods and chattels of the deceased may be well and truly administered applied and disposed of do

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

grant unto you the said HENRY SAMS and ABIGAIL SAMS full power by those present to administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the goods and chattels to ask demand and receive the debt which unto the said deceased whilst living and at the time of his death did belong and to pay the debts the said deceased did owe, so far as goods and chattels will thereto extend and the law require hereby requiring you by advertisement insert and continue for four weeks successively in one of the public newspapers printed in this state to notify the creditors of the said estate to exhibit these accounts legally proven within one year or to make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of the said deceased and shall be appraised and signed by JOHN SANBUSHICK, JOHN LINGING and JOHN COOK--freeholders under oath or affirmation and also a true and accurate statement of the debts due and owing said estate so far as they come to your hands possession or knowledge and the same so made to return or cause to be returned to the Clerks Office of our said county within within three months and also shall adjust and settle up the accounts in our Clerks Office within twelve months unless further time be allowed and we do by these present dispute constitute and appoint you the said HENRY SAMS JUNR. and ABIGAIL SAMS, the administrators of all and singular the goods and chattels which were of HENRY SAMS late of the said county deceased--

In testimony whereof we on the same day and year aforesaid at Mansfield cause the seal of our said Court to be hereunto affixed and ordered by these presents to be attested.

In witness thereof I WINN WINSHIP Clerk of said Court have hereunto affixed the seal of our said Court and set my hand this eighteenth day of Feby. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen of the Independence of the United States of America the Forty second. WINN WINSHIP Clerk.
VI/4 p35436 Wills and Administration Records of Richland Co. OH

[More About](#) HENRY SAMS:

Military service: 11 Days Rev. War

Occupation: Farmer

[Children](#) of HENRY SAMS and ABIGAIL are:

- [2.](#) i. CATHERINE² SAMS, b. November 14, 1776, Orange, NY; d. April 12, 1839, Sunberry, Monroe Co. OH.
- [3.](#) ii. WILLIAM SAMS, b. November 05, 1778, Orange Co. NY; d. Aft. March 19, 1853.
- [4.](#) iii. HENRY SAMS, b. 1781, Orange, NY; d. November 28, 1846, Perry Twp, Richland Co. Oh.
- [5.](#) iv. ABRAHAM SAMS, b. March 04, 1784, Orange, NY; d. Aft. 1845.
- [6.](#) v. SUSANNAH SAMS, b. March 25, 1786, Orange, NY; d. August 23, 1870, Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA.
- [7.](#) vi. ANDREW SAMS, b. March 08, 1789, Orange, NY; d. January 31, 1833, Perry Twp, Richland, OH.
- [8.](#) vii. POLLY MARY SAMS, b. August 27, 1797, Richland, OH; d. Abt. 1850, Morrow, OH.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DCM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

11/30/2012 4:28 PM

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Henry Sams

Generation No. 2

2. CATHERINE² SAMS (*HENRY*¹) was born November 14, 1776 in Orange, NY, and died April 12, 1839 in Sunberry, Monroe Co. OH. She married BENJAMINE TRUAX April 14, 1795 in Bedford, PA, son of JACOB TRUAX and RUTH PITTMAN. He was born May 30, 1771 in Cumberland Co. PA, and died March 31, 1820 in Beallsville, Monroe Co. OH.

[More About](#) CATHERINE SAMS:

Cemetery: Harmony Baptist (Beallsville)

[Notes for](#) BENJAMINE TRUAX:

Info from DAVID SAMS: 11 days Rev. War-Copy of Bible Records-Pledge signed June 8, 1775-Administration Records V1-D17 Richland Co. OH-Estate inventory, Richland Co. OH-Hawthorne's Reg. NY Militia-Richland Co. Oh Property Tax Record-Estate final settlement-Heir list-Court of Pleas V29 pg 161-62 Court of Pleas Vipp 565-567 V4 P12-1870 Census Richland Co. Oh-1820-1830-1840-Bedford Co.-Justice of the Peace, Richland Co. Oh-1836 in Will of JOHN OAKES. Some Information from the genealogy of RALPH ALLEN PITTMAN.

[Children](#) of CATHERINE SAMS and BENJAMINE TRUAX are:

- i. ABIGAIL³ TRUAX, b. March 29, 1796, OH; d. 1875; m. JACOB MELLOTT, December 26, 1816.
- ii. MARY SARAH TRUAX, b. February 13, 1798, Belmont Co. OH; d. April 09, 1861, New Bellsville, Brown Co. IN; m. (1) JAMES WARD, Bef. 1814; m. (2) SOLOMON MOORE, January 26, 1815, Belmont Co. OH; b. 1788; d. 1856.
- iii. BENJAMINE TRUAX, b. Abt. 1800, Muskingum Co. OH; d. December 29, 1869, Ballard Falls, KS; m. ELANOR CRAMER, April 21, 1813, Belmont Co. OH; b. May 29, 1800, Muskingum Co. Oh.
9. iv. JOSEPH TRUAX, b. May 29, 1800, Muskingum Co. OH; d. 1877.
- v. SUSANNAH TRUAX, b. June 13, 1802; d. August 28, 1881, New Bellsville, Brown Co. IN; m. JOHN A. TRUAX, January 31, 1822, Pa.; b. 1791; d. 1868.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

Descendants of Henry Sears

- vi. OBADIAH TRUAX, b. January 17, 1805, PA.; d. January 09, 1864, New Bellsville, Brown Co. IN; m. ELIZABETH MORRIS; b. 1812; d. 1869.
- vii. REBECCA TRUAX, b. March 01, 1807; d. 1858; m. RICHARD TRUAX, January 11, 1824.
- viii. RUTH TRUAX, b. July 10, 1809; m. ELIU AKERS, December 13, 1827.
- ix. RICHARD TRUAX, b. July 01, 1812; d. May 02, 1859, New Bellsville, Brown Co IN; m. REBECCA HESLER, January 13, 1834.
- x. PHOEBE TRUAX, b. September 30, 1814; d. March 05, 1815.
- xi. HENRY TRUAX, b. January 25, 1816, OH; d. February 01, 1892, New Bellsville, Brown Co. IN; m. SALOMA MORE, February 21, 1836, Perry Co. OH; b. 1816; d. 1899.
- xii. CATHERINE TRUAX, b. June 20, 1818; d. June 17, 1889, New Bellsville, Brown Co. IN; m. MARTIN EICKLEBERRY, September 20, 1837, New Bellsville, Brown Co. IN.

3. WILLIAM² SAMS (*HENRY*¹) was born November 05, 1778 in Orange Co. NY, and died Aft. March 19, 1853. He married SARAH AKERS May 09, 1798 in Bedford , PA, daughter of ABIAH AKERS and UNKNOWN. She was born 1780, and died 1845.

Notes for WILLIAM SAMS:

Moved from Highland Co. OH to Lucas Co. IA 1851 or 1852

More About WILLIAM SAMS:

Census: 1830, Knox Co. OH

Children of WILLIAM SAMS and SARAH AKERS are:

- 10. i. ABRAHAM³ SAMS, b. Abt. 1803, Bedford Co. PA; d. Aft. 1870, Kosciusko Co. IN.
- ii. JONAH SAMS, b. 1801, Bedford, PA; d. Abt. November 1844, Ruggles, Ashland Co. OH; m. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1820, OH.
- iii. PHEBE SAMS, b. 1804; d. September 1849, Huron, OH; m. ELIJAH STEVENS, February 27, 1827, Knox, OH.
- iv. URIAH SAMS, b. 1808, PA; d. July 22, 1882, Etna Green, Kosciusko Co. IN; m. CATHERINE BARR.
- v. MARY SAMS, b. 1814, PA; d. Aft. 1850; m. ENOCH AKERS, September 20, 1832, Huron, OH.
- 11. vi. ADELINE SAMS, b. 1820, Oh; d. Aft. 1860.
- vii. SAMUEL SAMS, b. Unknown.
- viii. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.

4. HENRY² SAMS (*HENRY*¹) was born 1781 in Orange, NY, and died November 28, 1846 in Perry Twp, Richland Co. Oh. He married (1) JANE MEEKS August 05, 1800 in Bedford, PA. She was born in Richland Co. OH, and died Bet. 1820 - 1824 in Richland Co. OH. He married (2) LYDIA BISHOP January 25, 1825 in Richland Co. OH.

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

1.

2.

3.

viii. SAMUEL SAMS, b. Unknown.

vii. SAMUEL SAMS, b. Unknown.

vi. ABRAHAM SAMS, b. 1850, d. Abt. 1880.

v. September 20, 1872, Huron, OH.

iv. SAMS, b. 1810, d. 1850; m. CATHARINE HARR.

iii. LUCAS SAMS, b. 1808, d. July 22, 1887, near K. unknown.

ii. STEVEN SAMS, b. 1804, d. September 1849, Huron, OH; m. ELIZABETH.

i. JONAS SAMS, b. 1801, Bedford, PA; d. Abt. November 1844.

Known to Co. IN.

ABRAHAM SAMS, b. Abt. 1803, Bedford Co. PA; d. Abt. 1870.

of WILLIAM SAMS and SARAH AKERS are:

General: 1830, near Co. OH.

M. SAMS, WILLIAM SAMS;

Moved from Highland Co. OH to Lucas Co. IA 1851 or 1852.

She was born 1780, and died 1842.

1842, near Bedford, PA, daughter of JONAS SAMS and CATHARINE.

3. WILLIAM SAMS (HARRIS) was born November 02, 1778 in Orange Co. NY, and died Abt. March 19,

1837, New Bellville, Brown Co. IN.

CATHARINE TRUAX, b. June 20, 1818; d. June 17, 1889, New

Peru, Co. OH; b. 1816; d. 1899.

Belleville, Brown Co. IN; m. HENRY TRUAX, b. 1816, d. February 01, 1892, New

Brown Co. IN; m. KEBRECKA HARRIS, January 17, 1834.

Richard Truax, b. July 01, 1812; d. May 02, 1859, New Bellville,

Ruth Truax, b. July 10, 1809, m. LEO AKERS, December 13, 1827.

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCF Edition

b.

Notes for HENRY SAMS:

From DAVID SAMS: Marriage Record exists.

Notes for JANE MEEKS:

Information on JANE MEEKS from the genealogy of RALPH PITTMAN.

Children of HENRY SAMS and JANE MEEKS are:

- 12. i. DAVID W.³ SAMS, b. December 06, 1801, Green Co. PA; d. April 15, 1874, Jackson, Steuben Co. IN.
- 13. ii. JOHN SAMS, b. 1802, Green Co. PA; d. 1874.
- iii. ISAAC SAMS, b. 1804, Green Co. PA; m. ELIZABETH, 1844.

Notes for ISAAC SAMS:

1850 Jackson Co, OH census.

- 14. iv. ABRAHAM SAMS, b. 1807, Green Co. PA; d. Aft. 1870.
- 15. v. KATHERINE SAMS, b. 1809; d. Abt. 1846.
- 16. vi. SARAH JANE SAMS, b. 1811, Green Co. PA; d. Abt. 1880.
- 17. vii. MALISSA SAMS, b. 1812, Oh; d. Abt. 1850.
- 18. viii. HENRY SAMS, b. 1815, Richland Co. OH; d. October 26, 1861, Stueben, Jackson Co. IN.
- 19. ix. AMOS MEEKS SAMS, b. October 30, 1816, Perry Twp. Richland Co. OH; d. April 17, 1897, Centralia, Nehama Co. KS.
- 20. x. AMY SAMS, b. April 23, 1819, Richland Co. OH; d. April 26, 1904, Stueben, Jackson Co. IN.

5. ABRAHAM² SAMS (*HENRY*¹) was born March 04, 1784 in Orange, NY, and died Aft. 1845. He married (1) SARAH February 11, 1807 in Bedford, PA. She was born Abt. 1784, and died Abt. 1829. He married (2) CHARLOTTE VAN NORMAN 1829 in Green Co. PA. She was born Abt. 1784, and died Aft. 1845.

Notes for ABRAHAM SAMS:

Info from DAVID SAMS and LDS Micro fish Records.

1810 Pennsylvania Census--1820 Green Co #017 Wayne Twp.--1850 Highland CO. #067 Jackson--CHARLOTTE VAN NORMAN and MILES VAN NORMAN had 9 children. (ELIZABETH-SOPHIA-JASPER-CLARISSA-JERUSHA-NANCY-AMANDA-RACHEL-IRA)

Notes for CHARLOTTE VAN NORMAN:

Notice in the Clinton Herald, a Clinton Co. IA Newspaper on microfilm as follows:

To whom it may concern: Notice is hereby given that as Land Warrant dated September 25, 1856, number 43556, issued to ABRAHAM SAMS, and assigned to CHARLOTTE ALLEN, was lost in a hurricane which passed through Comanche, Clinton Co. IA. on the 3 day of June 1860, and that application will be made to the Commissioner of Pensions for the release of the same. Signed CHARLOTTE ALLEN and dated November 7, 1860.

1850 Census Perry Co. OH--in McCullough household, Married in January but living with Uncle.

More About CHARLOTTE VAN NORMAN:

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father-Mother

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

Burial: Meridian, Logan Co. OK

Cemetery: Allen Farm So. of Meridian

Children of ABRAHAM SAMS and SARAH are:

21. i. HENRY³ SAMS, b. 1808, Bedford/Green Co. PA; d. Abt. 1865, Wayne Co. Oh.
22. ii. PETER SAMS, b. March 13, 1811, Green Co. ? PA; d. September 03, 1885, Weston, Umatilla Co. Or.
- iii. ISAAC SAMS, b. 1820; m. ELIZABETH STROUSE, January 1843, Knox Co. OH; b. 1825; d. 1850.
- iv. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.
- v. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.
- vi. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.
- vii. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.
- viii. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.
- ix. (SARAH? SAMS NOT FOR SURE UNPROVEN), b. Unknown; m. CYRUS NICELY (UNPROVEN).

Child of ABRAHAM SAMS and CHARLOTTE VAN NORMAN is:

- x. CHARLOTTE³ SAMS, b. Abt. 1834, Perry Co. OH (?); d. February 07, 1908, Meridian, Logan Co. OK; m. (1) MILES VAN NORMAN; d. VT; m. (2) WILLIAM MILES ALLEN, January 24, 1850, OH; b. January 06, 1828, Knox Co. OH; d. March 02, 1912, Meridian, Logan Co. OK.

Notes for CHARLOTTE SAMS:

CLARENCE found a notice in the "Clinton Herald" a Clinton Co. newspaper, on microfilm as follows:

"To whom it may concern. Notice is hereby given that a Land Warrant dated September 25, 1956, number 43556, issued to ABRAHAM SAMS, and assigned to CHARLOTTE ALLEN, was lost in the hurricane which passed through Comanche, Clinton Co. IA on the 3rd day of June, 1860, and that application will be made to the Commissioner of Pensions for the release of the same. Signed CHARLOTTE ALLEN and dated November 7, 1860. CHARLOTTE listed in the 1850 Census Perry Co. OH. in the McCullough household, Married in January, but living with Uncle.

More About CHARLOTTE SAMS:

Burial: Allen farm S. of Meridian, Logan Co. OK

Notes for WILLIAM MILES ALLEN:

1851 OBIT says: "came to Clinton Co. IA. Farmed there about 20 years".-Family story said he fought in the Civil War as an Orderly to a Colonel. Couldn't get in as a fighter because part or all of his trigger finger was missing.-Civil War: Co. A.16 IA Infantry. Served through the war.-1856 Clinton Co. Census Pg. 264 Household 83-84---1870 Census Clinton Co. IA--1872 Obit Says "Moved to Kansas 1890. Homestead in Rooks Co. Wyoming.--1900 Moved to Gunnison Co. and lived with or by his Daughter.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

6. SUSANNAH² SAMS (*HENRY*¹) was born March 25, 1786 in Orange, NY, and died August 23, 1870 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA. She married JOHN OAKES August 24, 1804 in Bedford or Green Co. PA, son of SAMUEL OAKES and REBECCA GIBBON. He was born 1776 in Goshen, Chester, PA, and died June 13, 1833 in Perry, Richland Co. OH.

[More About SUSANNAH SAMS:](#)

Burial: Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA

Cemetery: Ryan

[Notes for JOHN OAKES:](#)

From DAVID SAMS and SHIRLEY OAKES: 1790 Census Orange co. NY--1800 Bedford Co. PA--1810-20-30-Green Co. PA--1840-50 Highland Co, OH--1856--Wayne Co. IA--1860 Wappello Co. IA--1870-80 Umatilla Co. OR Richland Co. OH Court of Common Pleas V5:P-430--Okes family Bible--Death Certificate & Will--1836 Highland Co. Oh Marriage Book 4 Pg 43 and 115.

[Children](#) of SUSANNAH SAMS and JOHN OAKES are:

- [23.](#) i. ISAAC³ OAKES, b. July 08, 1805, Franklin, Green Co. PA; d. August 02, 1889, Wayne Co. IA.
- [24.](#) ii. JUDITH OAKES, b. July 23, 1807, Franklin, Green Co. PA; d. 1870.
- [25.](#) iii. ALICE OAKES, b. February 09, 1810, Wayne, Green Co. PA; d. January 28, 1890, Mifflin, Pike Co. OH.
- [26.](#) iv. MARY OAKES, b. May 24, 1812, Green Co. PA; d. April 02, 1874, Weston, Umatilla Co. Or.
- v. ABIGAIL OAKES, b. May 06, 1818, Wayne, Green Co. PA; d. August 11, 1854, OH; m. JOHN FORREST, April 27, 1850, Jackson Co. OH.

[Notes for JOHN FORREST:](#)

Adopted by ISAAC OAKS and MARY SAMS. From Oaks Acorns Vol.1 & 2 Pg. 22.

- vi. CATHERINE OAKES, b. June 27, 1820, Green Co. PA; d. Loon Lake, WA; m. JOSIAH MILLER, December 12, 1839, Highland Co. OH.
- [27.](#) vii. JOSEPH OAKES, b. March 11, 1824, Green Co. PA; d. January 14, 1900, West Junction, Harrison Twp. Vinton Co. OH.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Name of deceased

POD

POB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Adopted by IRAC OAKS and MARY SAM. From Oaks Account Vol. 1 de 2 pg. 22

11. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

12. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

13. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

14. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

15. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

16. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

17. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

18. 1854 OH; m. John Forester, April 25 1850, Jackson Co. OH

WCF Edition

b.

FAMILY GROUP No. 128 Husband's Full Name SAMS, Henry¹

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1752	²	GERMANY?	foreign	³
Chr'd							
Mar.	26	Sept	1775	²	Orange Co.	NY	⁴
Death	24	Jan	1818	²	Perry Twp. Richland Co.	OH	⁵
Burial							

Places of Residence ⁶ *Richland Co PA 1802-1810*
 Occupation Farmer ⁶ Church Affiliation Baptist ⁷ Military Rec'd 11 days Rev ⁸

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail ^{1,9}

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1749	²		U.S.A	³
Chr'd							
Death				living 1825 ¹⁰	possibly 1841 ¹¹		
Burial							

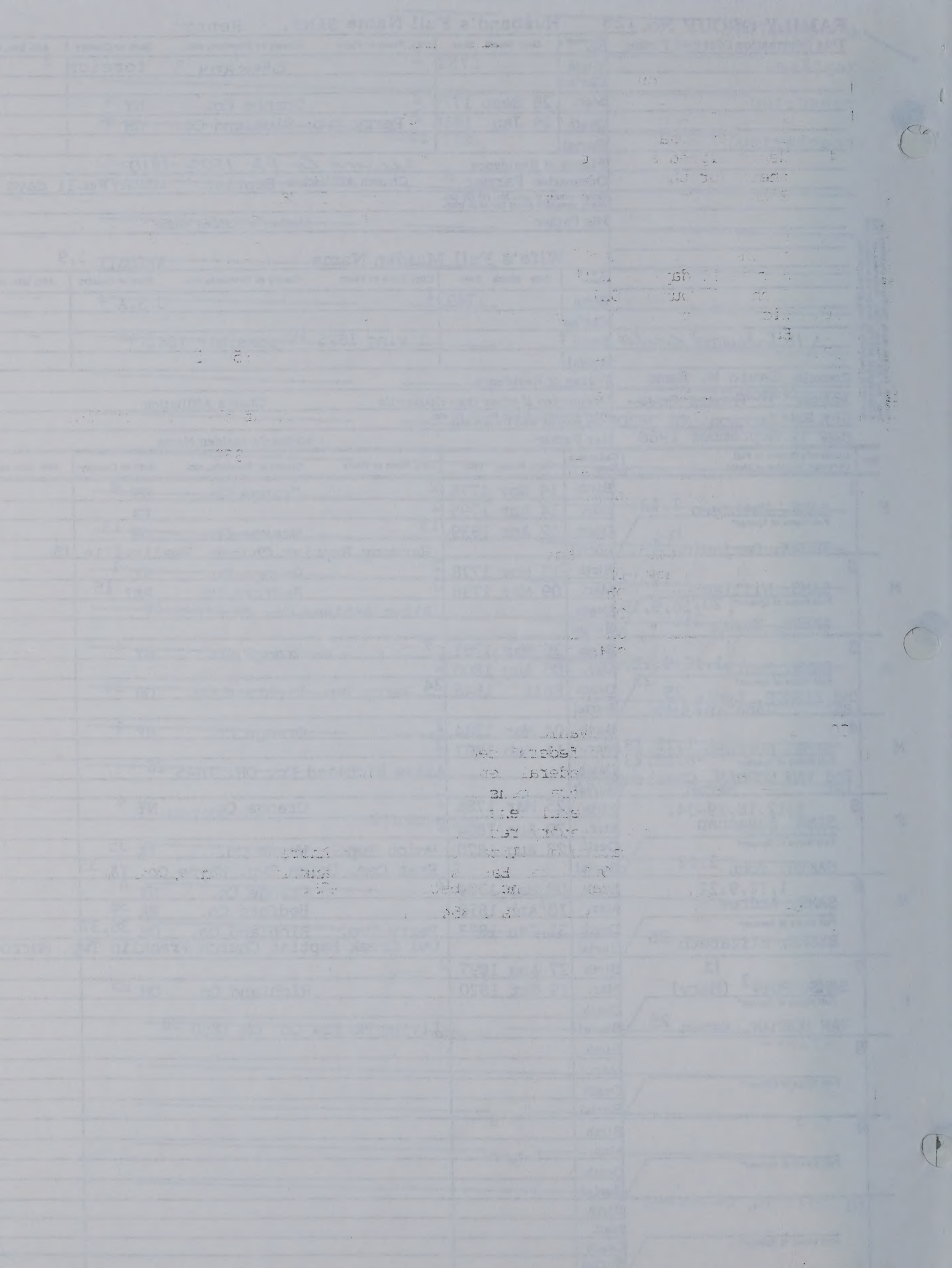
Compiler David W. Sams Places of Residence

Address ⁴⁹ ~~Thomas Cove~~ Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Jackson, TN 38305 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12 September 1988 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 10, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212nd, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312nd, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412nd, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512nd, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012nd, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313th, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413th, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513th, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613th, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713th, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th,



FAMILY HISTORY

1. 1790 Orange County, NY census.
2. "Oakes" family bible record. This record was apparently written from memory about 1815-1817. It may not be entirely accurate.
3. Daughter Susannah Oakes so stated in 1870.
4. Henry signed a pledge of loyalty there 08 June 1775. The family was still there for the 1790 census.
5. Richland County, Ohio Administration Record ¼:35-36.
6. Estate inventory. Richland County Administration Record ½:32-35.
7. Baskin's "History of Morrow County" 1880 lists Henry as one of the organizers of the Owl Creek Baptist Church, North Branch. (Page 422).
8. Served 11 days in Hathorn's Regiment, NY militia.
9. Richland County, Ohio 1820 federal census.
10. Richland County, Ohio property tax records.
11. Estate reported in final settlement.
12. List of heirs: Richland County Court of Common Pleas 1:565-567.
13. From E. Connell, a descendant.
14. He used both TRUAX and TRUEX.
15. Her father, Abiah Akers, died here ca 1815. Her grandfather, Robert died here ca 1791.
16. Ashland County, Ohio deed book 8:462-463 dated 19 Mar 1853.
17. Bedford County, Pennsylvania federal census of 1800.
18. Green County, Pennsylvania federal census of 1810.
19. Knox County, Ohio federal census of 1830.
20. Ashland County, Ohio federal census of 1850.
21. History of Tonoloway Baptist Church. Page 151.
22. Richland County, Ohio federal census of 1830.
23. Richland County, Ohio federal census of 1840.
24. Richland County, Ohio Administration Record 6:86-87.
25. Richland County, Ohio marriage records.
26. Richland County, Ohio deed records 29:161-162.
27. Richland County, Ohio Administration Record 12:458.
28. Knox County, Ohio federal census of 1820.
29. Green County, Pennsylvania federal census of 1820.
30. Green County, Pennsylvania federal census of 1830.
31. Highland County, Ohio federal census of 1840.
32. Jackson County, Ohio federal census of 1850.
33. Wayne County, Iowa federal census of 1860.
34. Wayne County, Iowa federal census of 1870.
35. Wayne County, Iowa cemetery records.
36. Bounty land application of Elizabeth, widow of Andrew. 1856.
37. Tombstone. By the Owl Creek Baptist Church, Franklin Township, Morrow County, Ohio. The name on the tombstone is SAMES.
38. Morrow County property records 2:354.

1. 1750 George County, NY census.
2. "County Family Bible Record." This record was apparently written from memory about 1810-1815. It may not be entirely accurate.
3. Benjamin Sherman, born an orphan in 1870.
4. Henry signed a number of papers about 1775. The family was still there for the 1750 census.
5. Richard County, Ohio Administration Record 2:12-13.
6. Estate Inventory. Richard County Administration Record 2:12-13.
7. Benjamin's Will of 1780. 1800 is the year in one of the papers of one of the sons of Benjamin.
8. of one of the sons of Benjamin, Richard, NY census 1790.
9. Richard County, Ohio 1800 census.
10. Richard County, Ohio property tax records.
11. Estate returned in 1800.
12. List of heirs. Richard County, Ohio 1800-1801.
13. Benjamin's Will.
14. Benjamin's Will and 1800.
15. New York, Dutchess County, died before 1810. The grandfather, Robert died June 18 1781.
16. John and Mary, Ohio born about 1740-1745 taken in 1823.
17. Richard County, Pennsylvania Federal census of 1800.
18. John County, Pennsylvania Federal census of 1810.
19. John County, Ohio Federal census of 1820.
20. John County, Ohio Federal census of 1830.
21. City of Kentucky, English census, page 121.
22. Richard County, Ohio Federal census of 1810.
23. Richard County, Ohio Federal census of 1820.
24. Richard County, Ohio Administration Record 2:12-13.
25. Richard County, Ohio census record.
26. Richard County, Ohio census record.
27. Richard County, Ohio census record.
28. Richard County, Ohio census record.
29. Richard County, Ohio census record.
30. Richard County, Ohio census record.
31. Richard County, Ohio census record.
32. Richard County, Ohio census record.
33. Richard County, Ohio census record.
34. Richard County, Ohio census record.
35. Richard County, Ohio census record.
36. Richard County, Ohio census record.
37. Richard County, Ohio census record.
38. Richard County, Ohio census record.

1830 - (1840) FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: Ohio COUNTY: Highland

Surnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Brush Creek Head of family	Free white males											Free white females											
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
			GEORGE SAMS	2	1			1									1	1		1						
			ISAAC OAKS	2	1			1									2			1						
			PETER SAMS	1	1			1									1			2						
			1830 GREENE CO. PA WAYNE TWP																							
			SONN OAKS		1					1									1	2	1	1				
			ISAAC OAKS	1				1											1	1						

Notes: Henry Krucly - Jackson Tp. Greene Co. Pa 1840
1 male 30/40 2 females 4/5 1 female 30/40

1840 Belfair-Highland Co. Oh
Abraham Sams 1 male 30/4 1 female 4/5 1-5/10 1-20/30

Enumeration Date:

ANCESTRY FORM 004

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Highland State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug. 1850. Thos Barry Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Permanently or temporarily disabled.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Wood	57	F				Pa				
		Margaret "	21	F				Pa				
		Sarah "	14	F								
		Adam "	22	M		Labourer		"				
		Jane E. "	30	F				"				
		John H. "	25	M				"				
768	768	Henry Boatman	39	M		Farmer		"				
		Leah "	38	F				"				
		George "	18	M		"		"			1	
		Marion "	17	M		"		"			1	
		Arson "	15	M				"			1	
		Louisa "	13	F				"			1	
		Hannah "	12	F				"			1	
		Sally A. "	10	F				"			1	
		John "	9	M				"			1	
		Anna "	6	F				"				
		Louy H. "	4	F				"				
		Nettie "	2	M				"				
		Lucinda Clark	19	F				"				
		Sarah "	7	F				"				
769	769	Joseph Shannon	66	M		Farmer	3000	Pa				
		Temperance "	62	F				"				
		Joseph "	39	M		"		"				
		Thos "	31	M		"		"				
770	770	James Shannon	39	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Julian "	35	F				"				
		Louisa "	11	F				"				
		Wm S. "	12	M				"				
		Lucetta "	10	F				"				
		Huldah J. "	8	F				"				
		Martha A. "	6	F				"				
		Rebecca "	1	F				"				
771	771	Isaac Baker	45	M		Farmer	1200	Pa				
		Mary "	37	F				"				
		John "	31	M		"		"				
		Abraham "	19	M		"		"				
		George "	17	M		"		"				
		Lusana "	14	F				"				
		Leilah "	9	F				"				
		Isaac "	7	M				"				
		Thos "	5	M				"				
772	772	Margaret Ashenfelter	44	F			400	Pa				

19th
23rd

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

(309)

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Jackson State
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 3^d day of Oct 1850. J. H. Land Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year 1850 who were under 15 years of age on the first day of June, 1850.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color				10	11	12	
1		Sarah Martha	5	F				Ohio				
2		Griffith Rutherford	84	M		None		Ireland			1	
3		James McGinnis	14	M				Ohio				
4	295 303	Alexander Peck	27	M		Farming	50	Pa			1	
5		Eliza	21	F				Pa				
6		Lucinda	17	F				Ohio				
7		Eliza A.	12	F				Ohio				
8		Nancy J.	5	F				Ohio				
9		Sarah Peck	61	F				Pa				
10		Nancy L. Peck	21	F				Ohio			1	
11		Margaret J.	11	F				Ohio			1	
12	296 304	Robert Masore	48	M		Painter	1000	Pa			1	
13		Ann	31	F				Pa				
14		Sarah G.	13	F				Ohio			1	
15		Robert	11	M				Ohio			1	
16		Elizabeth Farmer	18	F				Pa				
17	297 305	Henry Sams	41	M		Farming		Pa				
18		Elizabeth	32	F				Ohio				
19		Michael G.	12	M				Ohio			1	
20		James H.	10	M				Ohio			1	
21		Charity A.	6	F				Ohio				
22		Margaret A.	4	F				Ohio				
23		John W.	3	M				Ohio				
24		Gardner W.	1	M				Ohio				
25	298 306	Joseph Oaks	46	M		Farmer	600	Pa				
26		Susannah Oaks	43	F				N.Y.				
27		Isaac W. Miller	6	M				Ohio			1	
28	299 307	Elizabeth Sickers	24	M		Farming	200	Ohio				
29		Lucy	23	F				N.Y.				
30		Nancy	6	F				Ohio				
31		Wm	4	M				Ohio				
32		Julia	1	F				Ohio				
33		Nancy Sickers	67	F				Pa				
34	300 308	Archibald Murray	60	M		Farmer		Pa			1	
35		Evey	67	F				Pa			1	
36		James	20	M		Farming	100	Pa				
37	301 309	Isaac Sams	30	M		Blacksmith		Ohio			1	
38		Elizabeth	25	F				Ohio				
39		Amant M.	6	F				Ohio				
40		Calvin G.	4	M				Ohio				
41		John A.	2	M				Ohio				
42	302 310	Nelson Farmer	57	M		Farmer	400	Pa			1	

Name of deceased _____

DOB _____

POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____

DCM _____

Survivors _____

Relationship _____

Location _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Occupation _____

Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____

P. _____

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Jackson State
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct. 1850. W. L. Laird. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Under 21 years of age. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Colored.				10	11	12	
1	321	329	Wm Davis	67	M		Miller	100	Pa			
2			Maria	62	F			Pa				
3			Sarah A.	18	F			Pa				
4			Levi	17	M		Milling	Pa				
5		330	John Davis	22	M		Miller	50	Pa			
6			Susan	20	F			Pa				
7	332	331	Lot Wajord	54	M		Farming	Pa				
8			Siddell	46	F			Pa				
9			Helenore P.	17	M		Farming	Ohio				
10			Catherine	16	F			Ohio				
11			Simcoe	9	M			Ohio				
12	323	332	Silvanus Benton	47	M		Farming	200	Pa			
13			Betsy	53	F			L. Canada				
14			Willard G.	18	M		Farming	Pa				
15			Martha G.	7	F			Ohio				
16			Basilla Benton	21	M		Farming	Pa				
17			John L. Burris	15	M			Ohio				
18			Francis M. Goff	9	F			Ohio				
19			Silvanus Goff	4	M			Ohio				
20			Amanda Kelly	21	F			Pa				
21	324	333	Wm Arnold	42	M		Miller	3800	Ohio			
22			Perris A.	26	F			Ohio				
23			Elizabeth	9	F			Ohio				
24			Elizabeth	3	F			Ohio				
25			Almyra Harris	11	F			Ohio				
26	325	334	Benjamin Baker	47	M		Farming	300	N. Y.			
27			Lutie	35	F			N. Y.				
28			John	17	M		Farming	Pa				
29			James	16	F			Pa				
30			Joel	16	M			Pa				
31			Lucy	11	F			Pa				
32			James	6	M			Pa				
33			George	6	M			Pa				
34	326	335	Robert Coline	29	M		Mining	Ohio				
35			Julia A.	19	F			Pa				
36			Charles	32	M			Ohio				
37	327	336	John Waller	33	M		Farming	350	Ohio			
38			Reith	29	F			Ohio				
39			Elizabeth	6	F			Ohio				
40	328	337	Abraham Slams	43	M		Farming	Pa				
41			Judith	43	F			Pa				
42			Minerva J.	17	F			Ohio				
			Malissa	2	F							

Name of deceased _____

DOB _____

POB _____

DOB _____

POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____

Mother _____

Spouses _____

DOM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____

Relationship _____

Location _____

Occupation _____

Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____

p. _____

SCH
of

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation	Position numbered in the order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within two years preceded by two years within the year preceding the 1st day of June 1880, and of date.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color, and whether natural or imported.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Agatha	49	f				North Carolina			/	
2		Eliza f	18	f				A		/		
3		William	16	f				A		/		
4		William	12	m				A		/		
5		James G.	9	m				A		/		
6		William	7	f				A		/		
7		James M.	2	m				A		/		
8		William Anderson	14	m				A		/		
9	1824 1824	Bongamian G. H. H. H. H.	35	m		farmer		Montgomery				
10		Eliza A	24	f				A				
11		Eliza	5	m				A		/		
12		William	2	m				A				
13	1825 1825	James James	38	m		farmer	2250	A				
14		Eliza	33	f				A		/		
15		Mary E.	12	f				A		/		
16		Eliza	10	f				A		/		
17		James	8	f				A		/		
18		James	5	f				A		/		
19		William	2	m				A				
20		Philip H. H. H. H. H.	21	m		clerk		A				
21	1826 1826	Christian H. H. H. H. H.	63	m		farmer		A		/		
22		William	52	f				A				
23		Mary	25	f				A		/		
24		Rachel	17	f				A		/		
25		Eliza	16	m		farmer		A		/		
26		Eliza	14	f				A		/		
27		Joseph	12	m				A		/		
28		William H.	10	m				A		/		
29	1827 1827	James George	24	m		farmer		A				
30		Eliza f	22	f				A				
31	1828 1828	Henry H. H. H. H. H.	43	m		farmer		A		/		
32		Oliver	40	f				A		/		
33		Eliza f	14	f				A				
34		Elizabeth	11	f				A				
35		Mary	7	f				A				
36		William	4	f				A				
37		Henry	1	m				A				
38	1829 1829	Henry M. H. H. H. H.	47	f			370	North Carolina				
39		Bongamian	21	m		farmer		A				
40		Thomas	19	m		farmer		A		/		
41		James	13	f				A		/		
42		Enoch	11	m				A		/		

Name of deceased

POB

POB

POB

POB

Burial

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

P.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township in the County of Belmont State
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. S. McLean Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.									
			18	M		1 laborer								
			16	M		laborer								
			10	M								1		
			7	F								1		
			5	F										
			3	M										
15	15	John Farrell	32	M		1 farmer		500						
			32	F						1 Ireland				
			11	M								1		
			8	F								1		
			7	M								1		
			5	M								1		
			3	M										
			1	M										
16	16	Dennis Camp	33	M		1 Merchant		2000			Md		1	
			35	F										
			13	M								1		
			11	F								1		
			9	M								1		
			7	M								1		
			5	M								1		
			3	F										
17	17	John Farrell	41	M		1 farmer		1500			Pa		1	
			41	F										
			16	F								1		
			13	F								1		
			10	F								1		
			8	M								1		
			7	F								1		
			6	M								1		
18	18	Francis Bidel	65	M		1 farmer				Md		1		
			62	F						Pa		1		
19	19	Matthias Fox	35	M		1 farmer		50			Pa		1	
			35	F										
			6	M										
			3	F										
			2	M										
20	20	Mark Carleton	32	M		1 farmer		1000			Pa		1	
			35	F										
			14	F								1		
			12	M								1		
			10	F								1		

[Return to normal view](#)

Elliott/Salters Line

Entries: 6724 **Updated:** Thu Mar 11 15:29:03 2004

Contact: Susan Casias scasias@sbcbglobal.net

- **ID:** I2101
- **Name:** Susannah Sams
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 25 MAR 1786
- **Death:** 23 OCT 1870 in Union, Wayne Co., Iowa
- **Burial:** UNKNOWN Ryans Cemetery, Wayne Co., Iowa

Father: [Henry Sams](#) b: 1752 in Germany

Mother: [Abigail](#) b: 1749 in Colonies of the United States

Marriage 1 [John Oakes](#)

- **Married:** 24 AUG 1804

2. **John OAKES** (OWN OAKES¹, Richard OAKES², Samuel OAKES³) was born 2 JUL 1805 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 2 AUG 1889 in Wayne Co. IA. He married Mary 2 APR 1828 in Green Co. PA. She was born 2 FEB 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 19 MAY 1873 in Wayne Co. IA. He married Elizabeth HENNEFT 16 APR 1876. She was born WFT Est. 1803-1858, and died WFT Est. 1874-1947.

Children of John OAKES and Mary SAMS are:

1. John Andrew OAKES was born 17 JAN 1829 in Green Co. PA, and died 28 FEB 1900 in Union Twp, Wayne Co. OH. He married Corbetta BATTEN 28 SEP 1855 in Highland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est. 1812-1872, and died WFT Est. 1860-1918.
2. John Margaret OAKES was born 1830 in Union Co. PA, and died 27 MAY 1830.
3. John OAKES was born 28 MAY 1831 in Green Co. PA, and died 22 FEB 1912 in Ottawa, Franklin Co. KS.
4. George Washington OAKES was born 25 JAN 1833 in Green Co. PA, and died 2 JAN

Return to normal view

Elliott/Salters Line

Entries: 6724 Updated: Thu Mar 11 18:29:03 2004

Contact: Susan Casias

- * ID: I2101
- * Name: Susannah Salts
- * Sex: F
- * Birth: 25 MAR 1780
- * Death: 23 OCT 1870 in Union, Wayne Co., Iowa
- * Burial: UNKNOWN Ryan Cemetery, Wayne Co., Iowa

Father: Henry Salts b: 1752 in Germany
Mother: Abigail b: 1749 in Colonies of the United States

Marriage: John Oakes

- * Married: 24 AUG 1804

[Return to normal view](#)**Entries: Updated: Contact: Unknown**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **John OAKES** (Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 1776 in Goshen, Chester, PA, and died 13 JUN 1833 in Perry, Richland Co. OH. He married **Susannah SAMS** 24 AUG 1804 in Beford or Green Co. PA, daughter of Henry SAMS and ??? ABIGAIL. She was born 25 MAR 1786 in Orange, NY, and died 23 AUG 1870 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA.

Children of John OAKES and Susannah SAMS are:

- + 2 i. **Isaac OAKES** was born 8 JUL 1805 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 2 AUG 1889 in Wayne Co. IA.
- + 3 ii. **Judith OAKES** was born 23 JUL 1807 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 1870.
- + 4 iii. **Alice OAKES** was born 9 FEB 1810 in Wayne, Green Co. PA, and died 28 JAN 1890 in Mifflin, Pike Co. OH.
- + 5 iv. **Mary OAKES** was born 24 MAY 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 2 APR 1874 in Weston, Umatilla Co. Or.
- 6 v. **Abigail OAKES** was born 6 MAY 1818 in Wayne, Green Co. PA, and died 11 AUG 1854 in OH. She married **John FORREST** 27 APR 1850 in Jackson Co. OH. He was born WFT Est. 1800-1830, and died WFT Est. 1855-1915.
- 7 vi. **Catherine OAKES** was born 27 JUN 1820 in Green Co. PA, and died WFT Est. 1845-1914 in Loon Lake, WA. She married **Josiah MILLER** 12 DEC 1839 in Highland Co. OH. He was born WFT Est. 1794-1820, and died WFT Est. 1844-1908.
- + 8 vii. **Joseph OAKES** was born 11 MAR 1824 in Green Co. PA, and died 14 JAN 1900 in West Junction, Harrison Twp. Vinton Co. OH.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Isaac OAKES** (John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 8 JUL 1805 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 2 AUG 1889 in Wayne Co. IA. He married **Mary SAMS** 3 APR 1828 in Green Co. PA. She was born 2 FEB 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 19 MAY 1875 in Wayne Co. IA. He married **Elizabeth BENNETT** 16 APR 1876. She was born WFT Est. 1803-1858, and died WFT Est. 1879-1947.

Children of Isaac OAKES and Mary SAMS are:

- 9 i. **John Andrew OAKES** was born 27 JAN 1829 in Green Co. PA, and died 28 JUN 1900 in Union Twp. Warren Co. OH. He married **Charlotta BATTEN** 26 SEP 1855 in Highland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est. 1817-1839, and died WFT Est. 1860-1928.
- 10 ii. **Anna Margaret OAKES** was born 1830 in Green Co. PA, and died 27 MAY 1830.
- + 11 iii. **Abraham OAKES** was born 28 MAY 1831 in Green Co. PA, and died 27 JUN 1912 in Ottawa, Franklin Co. KS.
- 12 iv. **George Washington OAKES** was born 25 JAN 1833 in Green Co. PA, and died 3 JAN

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

b.

1900. He married [America KELLER](#) 15 OCT 1857 in Chariton, Wayne Co. IA. She was born 16 JAN 1832 in Columbus, Bartholomew, IN, and died WFT Est. 1862-1926.

- 13 v. [Rebecca OAKES](#) was born 23 NOV 1834 in Framington, PA, and died 23 NOV 1834 in Framington, PA.
- 14 vi. [Susanna OAKES](#) was born 23 JUL 1835 in Bushcreek Twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 27 JUN 1904 in Loon Lake, WA. She married [Hazen ROLLF](#) 30 JAN 1871 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA. He was born WFT Est. 1819-1851, and died WFT Est. 1876-1935.
- 15 vii. [Lydia OAKES](#) was born 10 JAN 1839 in Bushcreek Twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 8 NOV 1847 in Highland Co. OH.
- 16 viii. [Delliah OAKES](#) was born 8 NOV 1840 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died WFT Est. 1869-1934. She married [Daniel BARNHART](#) 1 DEC 1863 in Wayne Co. IA. He was born WFT Est. 1817-1843, and died WFT Est. 1868-1930.
- 17 ix. [Isaac OAKES](#) was born 13 OCT 1843 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 16 DEC 1895 in McPhearson, KS. He married [Mary E. PARKER](#) 6 FEB 1866 in Wayne Co. IA. She was born WFT Est. 1828-1852, and died WFT Est. 1871-1940.
- 18 x. [Thomas OAKES](#) was born 20 SEP 1845 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 1 APR 1921. He married [Rebecca HAWTHORNE](#) 26 JUL 1868 in Wayne Co. IA. She was born WFT Est. 1830-1854, and died WFT Est. 1873-1942.
- 19 xi. [Joseph OAKES](#) was born 1 APR 1848 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 30 OCT 1849 in Highland Co. OH.

3. [Judith OAKES](#) (John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 23 JUL 1807 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 1870. She married [Abraham SAMS](#) 1832 in Richland Co. OH, son of Henry SAMS and Jane MEEKS. He was born 1807 in Green Co. PA, and died AFT. 1870.

Children of Judith OAKES and Abraham SAMS are:

- 20 i. [Minerva SAMS](#) was born 1833 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1834-1927.
- 21 ii. [Melissa SAMS](#) was born 1834 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1835-1928.

4. [Alice OAKES](#) (John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 9 FEB 1810 in Wayne, Green Co. PA, and died 28 JAN 1890 in Mifflin, Pike Co. OH. She married [Henry W. KNICELY](#) WFT Est. 1826-1853, son of John KNEISLEY. He was born 13 JUN 1807 in Green Co. PA, and died 10 JUN 1869 in Pike Co. OH.

Children of Alice OAKES and Henry W. KNICELY are:

- 22 i. [Eliza J. KNICELY](#) was born ABT. 1836, and died WFT Est. 1837-1930.
- 23 ii. [Elizabeth KNICELY](#) was born ABT. 1839, and died WFT Est. 1840-1933.
- 24 iii. [Henry Austin KNICELY](#) was born ABT. 1841, and died WFT Est. 1858-1931. He married [Mattie GRANDSTAFF](#) WFT Est. 1858-1891. She was born WFT Est. 1837-1857, and died WFT Est. 1858-1941.
- 25 iv. [Mary KNICELY](#) was born ABT. 1843, and died WFT Est. 1844-1937.
- 26 v. [Catherine KNICELY](#) was born ABT. 1846, and died WFT Est. 1847-1940.
- 27 vi. [Josiah Millard KNICELY](#) was born 21 SEP 1855, and died 1930. He married [Maria ANDERSON](#) WFT Est. 1872-1903. She was born 1856, and died 1941.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father-mother

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

5. **Mary OAKES** (John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 24 MAY 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 2 APR 1874 in Weston, Umatilla Co. Or. She married **Peter SAMS** WFT Est. 1828-1856, son of Abraham SAMS and ??? SARAH. He was born 13 MAR 1811 in Green Co. ? PA, and died 3 SEP 1885 in Weston, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of Mary OAKES and Peter SAMS are:

- + 28 i. **Nathan SAMS** was born 10 FEB 1834 in Richland Co. OH, and died 12 JUL 1909 in Couse Creek, near Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - 29 ii. **Clementine SAMS** was born 16 MAY 1836 in Richland Co. OH, and died 23 JUL 1836 in Richland Co. OH.
 - + 30 iii. **Amanda Ruth SAMS** was born 2 AUG 1837 in Richland Co. OH, and died 1 MAR 1919 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or.
 - 31 iv. **Jonathan SAMS** was born 23 FEB 1840 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 20 JUN 1855 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA.
 - + 32 v. **Sarah Catherine SAMS** was born 21 JUN 1840 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 16 JAN 1873 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - 33 vi. **Jephthat SAMS** was born 2 DEC 1842 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 24 SEP 1844 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA.
 - + 34 vii. **Jacob SAMS** was born 11 MAR 1846 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 1 JAN 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - 35 viii. **George SAMS** was born 9 MAR 1847 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 16 JUN 1931 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - + 36 ix. **Thomas Burton SAMS** was born 3 MAY 1851 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 15 NOV in Boise, ID (?).
 - + 37 x. **Mary Melvina SAMS** was born 31 OCT 1851 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 18 NOV 1885 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - 38 xi. **Harriet Elizabeth SAMS** was born 20 MAR 1858 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 2 SEP 1863 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA.
 - 39 xii. **Samantha J. SAMS** was born 23 FEB 1860 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 20 JAN 1885. She married **George GRISWOLD** 20 NOV 1880. He was born WFT Est. 1835-1861, and died WFT Est. 1885-1948.
8. **Joseph OAKES** (John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 11 MAR 1824 in Green Co. PA, and died 14 JAN 1900 in West Junction, Harrison Twp. Vinton Co. OH. He married **Martha Eleanor ELDER** 23 OCT 1850 in Jackson Co. OH, daughter of Robert ELDER and Rachel MCKINNIS. She was born 15 SEP 1833 in Jackson Co. OH, and died 28 DEC 1907 in Chillicothe, Ross Co. OHx'.

Children of Joseph OAKES and Martha Eleanor ELDER are:

- 40 i. **Mary E. OAKES** was born 29 DEC 1851 in IA, and died 18 APR 1904. She married **Joseph M. TRUMAN** WFT Est. 1865-1893. He was born WFT Est. 1834-1854, and died WFT Est. 1868-1940.
- 41 ii. **Robert Craner OAKES** was born 1852 in OH, and died 5 JAN 1929. He married **Jane PARKER** WFT Est. 1869-1902. She was born WFT Est. 1848-1868, and died WFT Est. 1869-1952. He married **Maggie Park BOBBLET** WFT Est. 1869-1902. She was born

Name of deceased		DOB	POB	POD	Burial	Father	Spouses	Survivors	Relationship	Location
1. _____		_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. _____		_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. _____		_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

Occupation _____
 Education _____
 Religion _____
 WOF Edition _____
 p. _____

WFT Est. 1848-1868, and died WFT Est. 1869-1952.

- 42 iii. [George OAKES](#) was born 1854 in IA, and died WFT Est. 1871-1944. He married [Margaret REED](#) WFT Est. 1871-1904. She was born WFT Est. 1850-1870, and died WFT Est. 1871-1954.
- 43 iv. [Nancy Ellen OAKES](#) was born FEB 1856 in Wapello Co. IA, and died 5 MAR 1908 in Ross Co. OH. She married [Riley JUSTICE](#) 3 JUL 1875. He was born 1854, and died 1900.
- 44 v. [Joseph Milton OAKES](#) was born 7 APR 1858 in IA, and died 17 JAN 1927. He married [Stella PARKS](#) WFT Est. 1875-1907. She was born WFT Est. 1854-1873, and died WFT Est. 1875-1958.
- 45 vi. [Rachel OAKES](#) was born 1861 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1862-1955.
- 46 vii. [Harriet Jane OAKES](#) was born FEB 1864 in Wapello Co. IA, and died 6 JUL 1955 in Union Twp. Ross Co. OH. She married [Allen Franklin WRIGHT](#) FEB 1884. He was born WFT Est. 1839-1865, and died WFT Est. 1889-1952.
- 47 viii. [Christina OAKES](#) was born 1865 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1879-1959. She married [Harvey SALTERS](#) WFT Est. 1879-1912. He was born WFT Est. 1848-1868, and died WFT Est. 1882-1954.
- 48 ix. [Martha Olive OAKES](#) was born 1868 in OH, and died 13 JUN 1939. She married [Kenneth SWEENEY](#) 20 JAN 1887. He was born WFT Est. 1842-1868, and died WFT Est. 1892-1956.
- 49 x. [John OAKES](#) was born 1872 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1889-1962. He married [Mary SWANEY](#) WFT Est. 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est. 1868-1888, and died WFT Est. 1889-1972.
- 50 xi. [Ida Sophia OAKES](#) was born 1875 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1889-1969. She married [Daniel WHETSTONE](#) WFT Est. 1889-1922. He was born WFT Est. 1858-1878, and died WFT Est. 1892-1964.
- 51 xii. [Alen OAKES](#) was born WFT Est. 1847-1874, and died WFT Est. 1853-1954.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

11. [Abraham OAKES](#) (Isaac OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 28 MAY 1831 in Green Co. PA, and died 27 JUN 1912 in Ottowa, Franklin Co. KS. He married [Adalaid DUNN](#) BEF. 1853. She was born WFT Est. 1815-1839, and died WFT Est. 1858-1928. He married [Cynthia Ann BATTEN](#) 24 OCT 1854 in Highland Co. Oh, daughter of Henry BATTEN and Margery CRAVEN. She was born 22 NOV 1832 in Highland Co. OH, and died 20 FEB in McPherson, KS. He married [Addie Akers DUNKIN](#) 12 OCT 1888 in Bethlehem, IA. She was born WFT Est. 1829-1870, and died WFT Est. 1892-1958.

Children of Abraham OAKES and Cynthia Ann BATTEN are:

- 52 i. [Darling Emma OAKES](#) was born 9 SEP 1849 in IA, and died WFT Est. 1850-1943.
- 53 ii. [Mary Ann OAKES](#) was born 12 MAY 1854 in IA, and died WFT Est. 1886-1948 in McPherson, KS. She married [John HECKTHORN](#) 8 NOV 1881. He was born WFT Est. 1836-1861, and died 30 JUL 1941.
- 54 iii. [Vinca Ann OAKES](#) was born 23 JAN 1859 in IA, and died 10 FEB 1880. She married

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

father

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

71	Alma Oakes was born WFT Est. 1847-1854 and died WFT Est. 1923-1924		
70	Daniel WHEATSTONE WFT Est. 1889-1922. He was born WFT Est. 1828-1828, and died WFT Est. 1923-1924		
69	SWANEY WFT Est. 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est. 1828-1828, and died WFT Est. 1923-1924		
68	John Oakes was born 1875 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1889-1922. He married Mary		
67	Martha Olive Oakes was born 1868 in OH, and died 13 JUN 1919. She married		
66	WFT Est. 1867-1867		
65	Christian Oakes was born 1865 in OH, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928. She married		
64	Union Twp. Ross Co. OH. She married Allen Franklin WRIGHT FEB 1884. He was born		
63	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
62	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
61	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
60	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
59	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
58	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
57	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
56	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
55	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
54	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
53	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
52	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
51	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
50	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
49	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
48	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
47	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
46	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
45	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
44	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
43	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
42	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
41	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
40	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
39	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
38	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
37	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
36	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
35	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
34	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
33	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
32	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
31	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
30	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
29	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
28	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
27	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
26	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
25	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
24	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
23	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
22	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
21	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
20	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
19	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
18	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
17	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
16	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
15	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
14	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
13	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
12	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
11	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
10	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
9	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
8	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
7	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
6	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
5	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
4	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
3	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
2	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		
1	WFT Est. 1840-1840, and died WFT Est. 1879-1928		

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

d.

WOF Edition

[Frank BENNELL](#) WFT Est. 1872-1879. He was born WFT Est. 1842-1861, and died WFT Est. 1876-1948.

- 55 iv. [Samaramus OAKES](#) was born 31 DEC 1860 in IA, and died WFT Est. 1861-1954.
 - 56 v. [Charles Emry OAKES](#) was born 23 JAN 1863 in IA, and died 13 DEC 1945. He married [Sarah SIPES](#) WFT Est. 1880-1913. She was born WFT Est. 1859-1879, and died WFT Est. 1880-1963.
 - 57 vi. [Frank Emit OAKES](#) was born 11 JUL 1866 in Wayne, IA, and died 13 JUN 1929 in Collins, AR. He married [Mary Ann GATES](#) 17 MAY 1881. She was born WFT Est. 1844-1870, and died WFT Est. 1886-1959.
 - 58 vii. [Asbury OAKES](#) was born 4 AUG 1868 in IA, and died 30 JUL 1869 in IA.
 - 59 viii. [Della OAKES](#) was born 14 MAR 1870 in IA, and died 28 JAN 1897 in Barry Co. MO. She married [Alvinza FOSTER](#) 28 SEP 1887. He was born WFT Est. 1842-1870, and died WFT Est. 1892-1957.
 - 60 ix. [Jessie Arthur OAKES](#) was born 9 JAN 1872 in IA, and died WFT Est. 1889-1962 in McPherson, KS. He married [??? LIZZIE](#) WFT Est. 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est. 1868-1888, and died WFT Est. 1889-1972. He married [Eva DUNN](#) WFT Est. 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est. 1868-1888, and died WFT Est. 1889-1972.
 - 61 x. [Effie OAKES](#) was born 5 AUG 1874, and died 29 NOV 1926. She married [Gilbert HALL](#) WFT Est. 1888-1915. He was born WFT Est. 1857-1877, and died WFT Est. 1891-1963.
 - 62 xi. [Moody OAKES](#) was born 25 JAN 1877 in Ia, and died 2 AUG 1877 in McPherson, KS.
28. [Nathan SAMS](#) (Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 10 FEB 1834 in Richland Co. OH, and died 12 JUL 1909 in Couse Creek, near Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Melissa Clementine WILLIAMSON](#) 28 JUN 1880 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born JAN 1854 in Little Rock, GA, and died 18 NOV 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Nathan SAMS and Melissa Clementine WILLIAMSON are:

- + 63 i. [Mary Isabell SAMS](#) was born 22 FEB 1881 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1904-1975 in Canyonville, OR.
 - + 64 ii. [Nancy Irene SAMS](#) was born 18 NOV 1882 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1911-1976 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - + 65 iii. [Frederick Zollar SAMS](#) was born 9 DEC 1884 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 4 DEC 1969 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
 - + 66 iv. [Jasper Rolland SAMS](#) was born 6 JUN 1886 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 AUG 1965 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - + 67 v. [Verona May SAMS](#) was born 9 FEB 1888 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1961 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA.
 - + 68 vi. [Cora Etta SAMS](#) was born 9 JAN 1890 in Couse Creek Near Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1975 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR.
30. [Amanda Ruth SAMS](#) (Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 2 AUG 1837 in Richland Co. OH, and died 1 MAR 1919 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or. She married [Michael George SAMS](#) 6 MAY 1860 in Wayne Co. IA, son of Henry SAMS and

POD-

mother

DOM

100

22

10

1

428

Elizabeth GROVES. He was born 23 MAR 1838 in Richland Co. Oh, and died 24 JUN 1923 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of Amanda Ruth SAMS and Michael George SAMS are:

- + 69 i. [Lacy Abatine MARDIS](#) was born 3 FEB 1855 in IA, and died 4 APR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - + 70 ii. [Nathan Henry SAMS](#) was born 9 FEB 1861 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 8 DEC 1933 in South Milton Pct. Umatilla Co. OR.
 - + 71 iii. [Charles Anderson SAMS](#) was born 27 MAR 1863 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 23 JUN 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
 - + 72 iv. [Mary Catherine SAMS](#) was born 5 JUN 1865 in KA or NE (on the trip to OR), and died 1890 in Umatilla Co. OR.
 - 73 v. [Lucy Ann SAMS](#) was born 17 OCT 1867 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 SEP 1978 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - + 74 vi. [George Henry SAMS](#) was born 13 AUG 1869 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 18 SEP 1959 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
 - + 75 vii. [James Henry SAMS](#) was born 28 DEC 1872 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 SEP 1939 in Umapine, Umatilla Co. OR.
 - 76 viii. [Willie Gracen SAMS](#) was born 9 MAY 1875 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27 SEP 1878 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or.
 - + 77 ix. [Emma Jane SAMS](#) was born 16 AUG 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or, and died 6 MAY 1953 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
32. [Sarah Catherine SAMS](#) (Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 21 JUN 1840 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 16 JAN 1873 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. She married [W.D. SMALLEY](#) 2 JAN 1866. He was born WFT Est. 1817-1846, and died WFT Est. 1871-1931.

Child of Sarah Catherine SAMS and W.D. SMALLEY is:

- 78 i. [Ezra SMALLEY](#) was born 8 MAR 1867, and died 1875 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
34. [Jacob SAMS](#) (Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 11 MAR 1846 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 1 JAN 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Melissa Clementine WILLIAMSON](#) ABT. 1872. She was born JAN 1854 in Little Rock, GA, and died 18 NOV 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Jacob SAMS and Melissa Clementine WILLIAMSON are:

- 79 i. [Thomas B. SAMS](#) was born 10 FEB 1873 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 NOV 1882 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 80 ii. [Ciscero SAMS](#) was born 2 SEP 1875 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 25 DEC 1882 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 81 iii. [Alonzo SAMS](#) was born 7 APR 1876 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 17 AUG 1910 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 82 iv. [Francis SAMS](#) was born 1877 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 23 NOV 1882 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Child of Sarah Catherine SAMS and W.D. SMALLLEY

W.D. SMALLLEY was born 8 MAR 1857, and died 1875 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

12. Sarah Catherine SAMS (Mar. OAKES, John OAKES, Samuel OAKES, Samuel OAKES)
was born 17 JAN 1840 in Cannon, Lucas Co. IA, and died 10 JAN 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co.
OR. She married W.D. SMALLLEY 1 JAN 1866. He was born WFT Est. 1815-1846, and died WFT
Est. 1871-1871.

+77. E. Emma Jane SAMS was born 16 AUG 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6
SEP 1878 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

+78. W. White (Lucas) SAMS was born 9 MAY 1875 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27
SEP 1899 in Elmague, Umatilla Co. OR.

+79. S. S. SAMS was born 25 DEC 1875 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13
SEP 1899 in Elmague, Umatilla Co. OR.

+74. George Henry SAMS was born 17 AUG 1869 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 18
SEP 1909 in Walla Walla, Walla Co. WA.

+75. Lucy Ann SAMS was born 17 OCT 1867 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 SEP
1899 in Umatilla Co. OR.

+76. Mary (Lucerne) SAMS was born 5 JUN 1865 in KA or NE (on the trip to OR), and died
1919 in Walla Walla, Walla Co. WA.

+77. The (name) (name) (name) was born 27 MAR 1865 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 23 JUN
1919 in Walla Walla, Walla Co. WA.

+78. Nathan Henry SAMS was born 7 FEB 1867 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1913 in
South Milton Pict, Umatilla Co. OR.

+79. I. I. SAMS was born 3 FEB 1865 in IA, and died 4 APR 1891 in Milton.
Umatilla Co. OR.

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

b.

83 v. [Julius SAMS](#) was born 5 SEP 1879 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 9 FEB 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

36. [Thomas Burton SAMS](#) (Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 3 MAY 1851 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 15 NOV in Boise, ID (?). He married [??? EFFIE](#) WFT Est. 1881-1913. She was born SEP 1869 in IL, and died WFT Est. 1898-1963.

Children of Thomas Burton SAMS and [??? EFFIE](#) are:

- 84 i. [Jennie SAMS](#) was born JAN 1893 in ID, and died WFT Est. 1894-1987.
85 ii. [John SAMS](#) was born NOV 1894 in ID, and died WFT Est. 1895-1984.

37. [Mary Melvina SAMS](#) (Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 31 OCT 1851 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 18 NOV 1885 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. She married [Jahue \(orJohn\) LAND](#) 1 JAN 1870 in Umatilla Co. OR, son of Ananias LAND. He was born 6 NOV 1844 in Gilmer Co. GA, and died 17 MAR 1924 in Elgin, Union Co. OR.

Children of Mary Melvina SAMS and [Jahue \(orJohn\) LAND](#) are:

- 86 i. [Andrew Matthew LAND](#) was born 6 MAR 1871, and died 3 MAY 1956 in Union Co. OR.
87 ii. [Amanda Jane LAND](#) was born 1873, and died ABT. 1949. She married [Chester Burdette HARTLEY](#) WFT Est. 1887-1916. He was born WFT Est. 1857-1876, and died 18 NOV 1932 in Union Co. OR.
88 iii. [Edward Wrichard LAND](#) was born 1876 in WA, and died 21 JUL 1956 in Union Co. OR. He married [Polly Leal CLIFFORD](#) WFT Est. 1893-1926. She was born WFT Est. 1872-1892, and died 8 DEC 1959 in Union Co. OR.
89 iv. [Joseph Edward LAND](#) was born 14 JUN 1879 in WA, and died 3 MAY 1956.
90 v. [Nancy Ann LAND](#) was born JUN 1882, and died WFT Est. 1909-1976. She married [Amos MAYFIELD](#) ABT. 1903. He was born WFT Est. 1857-1884, and died 30 JAN 1932 in Baker Co. OR.
91 vi. [Robert Franklin LAND](#) was born 19 JUN 1885, and died WFT Est. 1917-1976. He married [Ella Elvira CLIFFORD](#) 11 JAN 1911. She was born WFT Est. 1874-1895, and died 6 APR 1968 in Wallowa Co. OR.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

63. [Mary Isabell SAMS](#) (Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 22 FEB 1881 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1904-1975 in Canyonville, OR. She married [Julius BYMAN](#) WFT Est. 1895-1928. He was born WFT Est. 1864-1884, and died WFT Est. 1898-1970. She married [Douglas WINN](#) 21 DEC 1898. He was born 1859, and died WFT Est. 1903-1951 in Canyonville, OR.

Children of Mary Isabell SAMS and Douglas WINN are:

- 92 i. [Losson WINN](#) was born Private. He married [Living MEXICA](#).

• d

John SAMIS was born 2 SEP 1879 in Weston, Lincoln Co. OR, and died 9 FEB 1980 in

2002-2003

Library

Mr. Andrew Andrew LAND was born 6 MAR 1871, and died 3 MAY 1950 in Union Co.

1975 in Polaris Co. OR

STATIONS

(continued from page 6)

2.

DOM

POB-

—P00

Name of deceased

- 93 ii. [Living WINN](#).
- + 94 iii. [Living WINN](#).

64. [Nancy Irene SAMS](#) (Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 18 NOV 1882 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1911-1976 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. She married [Charley WILLIAMS](#) WFT Est. 1896-1929. He was born WFT Est. 1865-1885, and died WFT Est. 1899-1971. She married [Alvin TROYER](#) 1906. He was born 1884 in Wa, and died 1920 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Child of Nancy Irene SAMS and Alvin TROYER is:

- + 95 i. [Edwin Emory TROYER](#) was born 1906, and died 1979.

65. [Frederick Zollar SAMS](#) (Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 9 DEC 1884 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 4 DEC 1969 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Katie E. LEWIS](#) WFT Est. 1903-1934. She was born 1890, and died 1988.

Children of Frederick Zollar SAMS and Katie E. LEWIS are:

- + 96 i. [Juanita C. SAMS](#) was born 3 APR 1913, and died 1 AUG 1996 in Roseville, Placer Co. CA.
- + 97 ii. [Geneva E. SAMS](#) was born 24 SEP 1915, and died 25 JUL 1991 in Renton, King Co. WA (SSDI).
- + 98 iii. [Nathan SAMS](#) was born 30 NOV 1918 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 15 JUL 1993 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

66. [Jasper Rolland SAMS](#) (Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 6 JUN 1886 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 AUG 1965 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Della HUDSON](#) 2 JUN 1909 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. She was born 1889 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 8 NOV 1965 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Children of Jasper Rolland SAMS and Della HUDSON are:

- + 99 i. [Living SAMS](#).
- 100 ii. [Ernestine SAMS](#) was born 12 APR 1910 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1911-2002 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

67. [Verona May SAMS](#) (Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 9 FEB 1888 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1961 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA. She married [Frank George MELROSE](#) 15 JUL 1910 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. Or. He was born WFT Est. 1865-1893, and died WFT Est. 1919-1978. She married [Albert Leroy ZINT](#) 1921 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 10 AUG 1884, and died 25 JUL 1963 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA.

Child of Verona May SAMS and Frank George MELROSE is:

FOI

2442 vol. 1 i

Relationship	Location
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Location

+ 101 i. [Living ZINT](#).

68. [Cora Etta SAMS](#) (Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 9 JAN 1890 in Couse Creek Near Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1975 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR. She married [Thomas Lloyd SIMPSON](#) 14 JAN 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 10 AUG 1884, and died 25 MAY 1962 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Child of Cora Etta SAMS and Thomas Lloyd SIMPSON is:

+ 102 i. [Arlene Esther SIMPSON](#) was born 27 DEC 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1983.

69. [Lacy Abatine MARDIS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 3 FEB 1855 in IA, and died 4 APR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. She married [Jacob DEMARIS](#) 13 DEC 1874 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He was born 10 JUN 1840 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. IL, and died 9 SEP 1928 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Children of Lacy Abatine MARDIS and Jacob DEMARIS are:

103 i. [Pearly DEMARIS](#) was born 8 OCT 1875 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 FEB 1894 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

+ 104 ii. [Cora Etta DEMARIS](#) was born 29 MAR 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1916-1972.

105 iii. [Asa Albert DEMARIS](#) was born 2 DEC 1878 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 JAN 1973 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Hester FRANCIS](#) WFT Est. 1902-1933. She was born 17 AUG 1890, and died 28 MAR 1986 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or (SSDI).

106 iv. [Francis Leslie DEMARIS](#) was born 4 OCT 1882 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 1964. He married [Laura J. CLARK](#) 5 NOV 1911 in Umatilla Co. OR. She was born 30 MAR 1891, and died 20 OCT 1966 in Umatilla Co. OR.

107 v. [James Harvey DEMARIS](#) was born 23 JUL 1887 in Burns, Harney Co. OR, and died 5 SEP 1944.

70. [Nathan Henry SAMS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 9 FEB 1861 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 8 DEC 1933 in South Milton Pct. Umatilla Co. OR. He married [\(?\) STRATTON](#) BEF. 1885. She was born WFT Est. 1847-1870, and died WFT Est. 1890-1959. He married [Elma CROSS](#) 3 MAY 1886. She was born WFT Est. 1849-1872 in ND, and died WFT Est. 1896-1960.

Children of Nathan Henry SAMS and Elma CROSS are:

108 i. [Viola SAMS](#) was born WFT Est. 1882-1911, and died WFT Est. 1898-1992. She married [\(?\) STRATTON](#) WFT Est. 1898-1944. He was born WFT Est. 1872-1909, and died WFT Est. 1898-1987.

109 ii. [William A. Delbert SAMS](#) was born SEP 1890 in Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 AUG 1920.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DCM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WOF Edition

p.

- + 110 iii. [Harry Alvin SAMS](#) was born 25 JAN 1893 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 16 OCT 1968 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

71. [Charles Anderson SAMS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 27 MAR 1863 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 23 JUN 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Eliza Jane ISLEY](#) 16 APR 1885. She was born 6 DEC 1870 in McMinville, Yamhill Co. OR, and died 15 APR 1942 in Valley Chapel, WA.

Children of Charles Anderson SAMS and Eliza Jane ISLEY are:

- 111 i. [Clarence Alvin SAMS](#) was born 8 APR 1886 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 APR 1937 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Pearl Leona MORELAND](#) WFT Est. 1903-1929. She was born WFT Est. 1882-1901, and died WFT Est. 1903-1986. He married [Emma MAYER](#) WFT Est. 1903-1929. She was born WFT Est. 1882-1901, and died WFT Est. 1903-1986.
- 112 ii. [Willie Francis SAMS](#) was born 10 DEC 1888 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 NOV 1961 in Spokane, Spokane Co. WA. He married [Elizabeth Perkins ISLEY](#) WFT Est. 1905-1937. She was born WFT Est. 1884-1904, and died WFT Est. 1905-1988. He married [Mary Rozette PHILLIPS](#) 22 DEC 190 in Had been married one week, daughter of S.T. PHILLIPS. She was born 23 MAY 1888, and died 29 DEC 190 in Valley Chapel, Stateline, OR.
- + 113 iii. [Florence Rozella SAMS](#) was born 14 MAR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Collge Place, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 114 iv. [Sylvester LeRoy SAMS](#) was born 11 APR 1892 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Ranier, Columbia Co. OR.
- + 115 v. [Frederick Walter SAMS](#) was born 2 APR 1897 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 24 DEC 1971 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 116 vi. [Chester Arthur SAMS](#) was born 21 MAY 1900 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1975. He married [Living DRAKE](#). He married [Living GOBLE](#).
- 117 vii. [Gilbert Orel SAMS](#) was born 29 MAR 1902 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1929-1993. He married [Living UNRUH](#). He married [Living DOCKTOR](#).
- + 118 viii. [Grace Leona SAMS](#) was born 4 MAR 1904 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AUG 1984 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.
- 119 ix. [Georgie Weaver SAMS](#) was born 24 SEP 1909 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27 OCT 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 120 x. [Raymond Robert SAMS](#) was born 11 JUN 1911 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 14 MAY 1972. He married [Living VASSELL](#). He married [Living CHAPIN](#).

72. [Mary Catherine SAMS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 5 JUN 1865 in KA or NE (on the trip to OR), and died 1890 in Umatilla Co. OR. She married [William Bewell DEARDORFF](#) 2 JUN 1885. He was born WFT Est. 1837-1866, and died WFT Est. 1890-1952.

Child of Mary Catherine SAMS and William Bewell DEARDORFF is:

- 121 i. [Marion William DEARDORFF](#) was born 15 MAR 1886, and died WFT Est. 1933-1978.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

father

Spouses

DOM

3.

2.

1.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

B.

Military

Occupation

He married [Merle Maud GAYLOR](#). She was born Private.

74. [George Henry SAMS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 13 AUG 1869 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 18 SEP 1959 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Nellie Jane PHILLIPS](#) 11 DEC 1894. She was born 4 JAN 1878 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 17 FEB 1962 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of George Henry SAMS and Nellie Jane PHILLIPS are:

- 122 i. [Francis Marion SAMS](#) was born 13 MAY 1896 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 14 DEC 1973 in Collge Place, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 123 ii. [Dorsey Aaron SAMS](#) was born FEB 1898 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 3 JUN 1969. He married ??? ? OCT 1920 in Umatilla Co. OR. She was born WFT Est. 1882-1906, and died WFT Est. 1925-1995.
- + 124 iii. [Eva Rose SAMS](#) was born 26 AUG 1899, and died JUL 2001.
- + 125 iv. [Lowell Andrew SAMS](#) was born 16 JAN 1901 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 SEP 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 126 v. [Cecil Charles Henry SAMS](#) was born 19 MAR 1903 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 10 OCT 1990 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 127 vi. [Bessie Viola SAMS](#) was born 24 OCT 1905 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 JUN 1989 in (Elzora Manor Nursing Home).
- 128 vii. [Harvey Jacob SAMS](#) was born 20 FEB 1910 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died MAY 1976 in Kennewick, Benton Co. WA (SSDI).
- + 129 viii. [Goldie Mae Elizabeth SAMS](#) was born 21 SEP 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1970.

75. [James Henry SAMS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 28 DEC 1872 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 SEP 1939 in Umapine, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Caroline May PHILLIPS](#) 3 FEB 1896 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born 26 MAY 1878 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR (Dry Creek near Weston), and died 27 DEC 1968 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of James Henry SAMS and Caroline May PHILLIPS are:

- + 130 i. [Josie May SAMS](#) was born 12 MAR 1898 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died JUN 1978 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (in St. Mary's Hospital).
- 131 ii. [Alfred LeRoy SAMS](#) was born 12 MAY 1899 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 14 NOV 1904 in Umatilla Co. OR.
- 132 iii. [Mary Ellen SAMS](#) was born 18 JAN 1901 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1928-1995. She married [Hayden ALDERMAN](#) 29 DEC 1922. He was born 1889 in DeMoines, Ia, and died FEB 1982 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR (SSDI).
- + 133 iv. [Ada Elizabeth SAMS](#) was born 31 MAR 1902 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 APR 1992 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 134 v. [Living SAMS](#).
- + 135 vi. [Andrew Leander SAMS](#) was born 25 NOV 1905 in Cash Hollow. Umatilla Co. OR,

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

Walla Walla Co. WA

and died 29 JUL 1990 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.

- + 136 vii. [Robert Orin SAMS](#) was born 17 JUL 1907 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 9 SEP 1935 in Dixie, WA.
- 137 viii. [Living SAMS](#). She married [Living MCMANN](#). She married [Living DAULT](#).
- + 138 ix. [Elsie Viola SAMS](#) was born 27 OCT 1911 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 DEC 1979.
- + 139 x. [Leonard James SAMS](#) was born 30 MAY 1915 in Milton. Umatilla Co. OR, and died AFT. 1990.
- 140 xi. [Living SAMS](#). She married [Claude WAHNER](#). He was born 10 NOV 1907, and died MAY 1987 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. OR (SSDI).
- 141 xii. [Living SAMS](#). She married [Living HAYES](#).
- + 142 xiii. [Claude Raymond SAMS](#) was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

77. [Emma Jane SAMS](#) (Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 16 AUG 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or, and died 6 MAY 1953 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [John Wine MONROE](#) 25 SEP 1895 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, son of John W. MONROE and Keturah Adeline WINE. He was born 15 JAN 1862 in Carlton, Carrollton Co. IA, and died 20 NOV 1943 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of Emma Jane SAMS and John Wine MONROE are:

- + 143 i. [Rose May MONROE](#) was born 10 AUG 1896 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 DEC 1981 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm).
- 144 ii. [Jesse Warren MONROE](#) was born 18 OCT 1898 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died MAR 1972 in Inglewood, CA (SSDI) SS# 532103702. He married [Living STROUD](#).
- 145 iii. [Francis Marion MONROE](#) was born 17 JAN 1901 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 27 FEB 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 146 iv. [Lucy Annie MONROE](#) was born 2 AUG 1904 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 147 v. [Adeline Keturah MONROE](#) was born 19 AUG 1907, and died 24 APR 1952.
- 148 vi. [Mable Melvina MONROE](#) was born 6 JUL 1911 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 27 SEP 1914 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 149 vii. [Levi Edward MONROE](#) was born 8 APR 1914 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 20 SEP 1976 in Retsil, Kitsap Co. WA (SSDI).

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

94. [Living WINN](#) (Mary Isabell SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [\(?\) MCDONALD](#). He was born Private.

Child of Living WINN and (?) MCDONALD is:

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Mother

Spouses

DCM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

+ 150 i. [Living MCDONALD](#).

95. **Edwin Emory TROYER** (Nancy Irene SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 1906, and died 1979. He married [Living WILSON](#).

Child of Edwin Emory TROYER and Living WILSON is:

+ 151 i. [Living TROYER](#).

96. **Juanita C. SAMS** (Frederick Zollar SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 3 APR 1913, and died 1 AUG 1996 in Roseville, Placer Co. CA. She married [Norman MCEWEN](#) 12 DEC 1929. He was born 1 NOV 1909, and died 13 JAN 1996 in Roseville, Placer Co. CA.

Children of Juanita C. SAMS and Norman MCEWEN are:

152 i. [Living MCEWEN](#). She married [Living JONES](#).

+ 153 ii. [Living MCEWEN](#).

97. **Geneva E. SAMS** (Frederick Zollar SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 24 SEP 1915, and died 25 JUL 1991 in Renton, King Co. WA (SSDI). She married [Living BATES](#). She married [George JONIENTZ](#) WFT Est. 1928-1957. He was born 26 MAR 1909, and died NOV 1978 in Renton, King Co. WA (SSDI).

Child of Geneva E. SAMS and Living BATES is:

+ 154 i. [Living BATES](#).

Child of Geneva E. SAMS and George JONIENTZ is:

155 i. [Living JONIENTZ](#).

98. **Nathan SAMS** (Frederick Zollar SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 30 NOV 1918 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 15 JUL 1993 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR. He married [Living JUNE](#).

Child of Nathan SAMS and Living JUNE is:

156 i. [Living SAMS](#). She married [Living PARKER](#).

99. **Living SAMS** (Jasper Rolland SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Living HOWARD](#).

Children of Living SAMS and Living HOWARD are:

157 i. [Living HOWARD](#).

+ 158 ii. [Living HOWARD](#).

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Location

1.

2.

3.

Relationship

Mother

POB

POB

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

101. **Living ZINT** (Verona May SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married **Living HUFFMAN**.

Children of Living ZINT and Living HUFFMAN are:

- 159 i. **Living HUFFMAN**.
- + 160 ii. **Living HUFFMAN**.
- + 161 iii. **Living HUFFMAN**.

102. **Arlene Esther SIMPSON** (Cora Etta SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 27 DEC 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1983. She married **Elmer WHITTAKER** 23 FEB 1934. He was born 26 SEP 1900 in Wolf Creek, OR, and died 16 SEP 1990 in Salem, Marion Co. OR.

Children of Arlene Esther SIMPSON and Elmer WHITTAKER are:

- + 162 i. **Living WHITTAKER**.
- 163 ii. **Living WHITTAKER**.

104. **Cora Etta DEMARIS** (Lacy Abatine MARDIS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 29 MAR 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est. 1916-1972. She married **Ralph W. WALTER** WFT Est. 1893-1921. He was born 1875 in OH, and died 1939.

Children of Cora Etta DEMARIS and Ralph W. WALTER are:

- 164 i. ? **WALTER** was born Private.
- 165 ii. ? **WALTER** was born 29 AUG 1813, and died WFT Est. 1889-1912.
- 166 iii. ? **WALTER** was born Private.
- 167 iv. ? **WALTER** was born Private.

110. **Harry Alvin SAMS** (Nathan Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 25 JAN 1893 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 16 OCT 1968 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married **Ina Isabelle HANSON** WFT Est. 1914-1943. She was born 1901, and died 11 FEB 1963.

Children of Harry Alvin SAMS and Ina Isabelle HANSON are:

- 168 i. **Eugene Alvin SAMS** was born 5 AUG 1920, and died 26 MAR 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 169 ii. **Phyllis SAMS** was born 26 OCT 1922, and died 3 MAR 1993 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. She married **Living GROGAN**.

113. **Florence Rozella SAMS** (Charles Anderson SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 14 MAR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Collge Place, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married **Hayden**

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship Location

187. in ? WALTER was born Private.

188. in ? WALTER was born Private.

189. in ? WALTER was born 29 AUG 1875 and died WFT 1889-1912.

190. in ? WALTER was born Private.

191. in ? WALTER was born Private.

192. in ? WALTER was born Private.

193. in ? WALTER was born Private.

194. in ? WALTER was born Private.

195. in ? WALTER was born Private.

196. in ? WALTER was born Private.

197. in ? WALTER was born Private.

198. in ? WALTER was born Private.

199. in ? WALTER was born Private.

200. in ? WALTER was born Private.

201. in ? WALTER was born Private.

202. in ? WALTER was born Private.

203. in ? WALTER was born Private.

204. in ? WALTER was born Private.

205. in ? WALTER was born Private.

206. in ? WALTER was born Private.

207. in ? WALTER was born Private.

208. in ? WALTER was born Private.

209. in ? WALTER was born Private.

210. in ? WALTER was born Private.

ALDERMAN WFT Est. 1907-1937. He was born 1889 in DeMoines, Ia, and died FEB 1982 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR (SSDI). She married **Harvey KINNEY** WFT Est. 1905-1937. He was born WFT Est. 1875-1894, and died 2 JUL 1964 in Moses Lake, WA.

Children of Florence Rozella SAMS and Hayden ALDERMAN are:

- 170 i. **Living ALDERMAN**.
- 171 ii. **Living ALDERMAN**.
- 172 iii. **Living ALDERMAN**. She married **Living THOMAS**.
- 173 iv. **Melvina ALDERMAN** was born 3 JUL 1910, and died 9 FEB 1997 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (SSDI). She married **Living BROWN**.
- 174 v. **Okle Forest ALDERMAN** was born 24 DEC 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 24 DEC 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 175 vi. **Eugene Sheldon ALDERMAN** was born 26 JAN 1918 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 20 JUL 1992 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (SSDI).
- 176 vii. **Living ALDERMAN**.

114. **Sylvester LeRoy SAMS** (Charles Anderson SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 11 APR 1892 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Ranier, Columbia Co. OR. He married (?) **RHODA BEF.** 1917. She was born WFT Est. 1879-1901, and died WFT Est. 1922-1990. He married **Gladys HAYDEN** 2 JUL 1918. She was born WFT Est. 1880-1902, and died WFT Est. 1923-1991. He married **Carrie DANIELS**. She was born Private.

Children of Sylvester LeRoy SAMS and Carrie DANIELS are:

- 177 i. **Living SAMS**.
- 178 ii. **Living SAMS**.

115. **Frederick Walter SAMS** (Charles Anderson SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 2 APR 1897 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 24 DEC 1971 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married **Grace FEAGINS** 28 NOV 1923 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born 29 OCT 1899 in Bashet Mt. near Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 19 DEC 1961 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Frederick Walter SAMS and Grace FEAGINS are:

- 179 i. **Gertrude SAMS** was born WFT Est. 1917-1944, and died 27 JUL 1988 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. She married **Living KRUMBAH**.
- 180 ii. **Living SAMS**.

118. **Grace Leona SAMS** (Charles Anderson SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 4 MAR 1904 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AUG 1984 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. She married **Jesse SUMERLIN** 26 MAR 1921. He was born 17 SEP 1899 in Creston, WA, and died 16 SEP 1960.

Name of deceased _____
 DOB _____
 POB _____
 Burial _____
 Father _____
 Mother _____
 Spouses _____
 DOM _____
 Survivors _____
 Relationship _____
 Location _____
 Children of _____
 Occupation _____
 Military _____
 Education _____
 Religion _____
 WOF Edition _____
 p. _____

Children of Grace Leona SAMS and Jesse SUMERLIN are:

- 181 i. [Living SUMERLIN](#).
- + 182 ii. [Living SUMERLIN](#).
- 183 iii. [Living SUMERLIN](#). She married [Living HARDIN](#).
- 184 iv. [Living SUMERLIN](#). He married [Living LEONETTI](#).

124. [Eva Rose SAMS](#) (George Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 26 AUG 1899, and died JUL 2001. She married [John AYDE](#) WFT Est. 1913-1946. He was born WFT Est. 1882-1902, and died WFT Est. 1917-1988.

Children of Eva Rose SAMS and John AYDE are:

- 185 i. [Living AYDE](#).
- 186 ii. [Living AYDE](#).
- 187 iii. [Living AYDE](#).

125. [Lowell Andrew SAMS](#) (George Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 16 JAN 1901 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 SEP 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Juanita BEAMER](#) 12 NOV 1929, daughter of John BEAMER and Cora BADGETTE. She was born 12 NOV 1911 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 OCT 1979 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

Child of Lowell Andrew SAMS and Juanita BEAMER is:

- 188 i. [Herman Henry SAMS](#) was born 18 SEP 1936 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 31 OCT 1969 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Living DEARDORFF](#).

126. [Cecil Charles Henry SAMS](#) (George Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 19 MAR 1903 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 10 OCT 1990 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Living MCFADDEN](#). He married [Living JOSLYN](#). He married [Living SAMS](#). He married [Living MOON](#).

Children of Cecil Charles Henry SAMS and Living MCFADDEN are:

- 189 i. [Living SAMS](#). She married [Living CHARO](#).
- 190 ii. [Living SAMS](#).
- 191 iii. [Living SAMS](#).

127. [Bessie Viola SAMS](#) (George Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 24 OCT 1905 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 JUN 1989 in (Elzora Manor Nursing Home). She married [Emmette DYER](#) 27 AUG 1927 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born WFT Est. 1881-1907, and died WFT Est. 1932-1994.

_____ DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial

_____ Father.

Spouses

2.

Survivors	Relationship	Location
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education

_____ NOTES

_____ p. _____

Children of Bessie Viola SAMS and Emmette DYER are:

- 192 i. [Living DYER](#). She married [Living SWANSON](#).
- 193 ii. [Living DYER](#).
- 194 iii. [Living DYER](#).
- 195 iv. [Living DYER](#).

129. [Goldie Mae Elizabeth SAMS](#) (George Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 21 SEP 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1970. She married [Noble HENDRICKS](#) WFT Est. 1925-1945. He was born 1900, and died 1949.

Child of Goldie Mae Elizabeth SAMS and Noble HENDRICKS is:

- 196 i. [Gerald M. HENDRICKS](#) was born 1930, and died 1934.

130. [Josie May SAMS](#) (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 12 MAR 1898 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died JUN 1978 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (in St. Mary's Hospital). She married [George WOLF](#) 27 OCT 1917. He was born WFT Est. 1872-1898, and died WFT Est. 1922-1986. She married [Phillip J. KIRCHGESTNER](#) 7 JAN 1940 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 20 SEP 1884 in Phillipsburg, KA, and died AUG 1973 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of Josie May SAMS and George WOLF are:

- 197 i. [Living WOLF](#).
- 198 ii. [Living WOLF](#). She married [Living BOWMAN](#).
- 199 iii. [Living WOLF](#). She married [Living ROOKSTOOL](#).

133. [Ada Elizabeth SAMS](#) (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 31 MAR 1902 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 APR 1992 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [William C. HAYES](#) APR 1922. He was born 11 JUN 1885 in KY, and died SEP 1961 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Ada Elizabeth SAMS and William C. HAYES are:

- 200 i. [Living HAYES](#). She married [Living DAUDT](#).
- 201 ii. [Living HAYES](#). She married [Living HASKINS](#). She married [Living FELLOWS](#).
- 202 iii. [Living HAYES](#).
- 203 iv. [Living HAYES](#).
- 204 v. [Living HAYES](#).
- 205 vi. [Living HAYES](#).
- 206 vii. [Living HAYES](#).

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Location

199 in living WOLF. She married Living BOOKSTOOL

198 in living WOLF. She married Living BOWMAN

197 in living WOLF

Children of Mrs. SAMS and George WOLF are:

Co. OR

was born 20 SEP 1884 in Phillipsburg, KA, and died AUG 1973 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla

George WOLF 27 OCT 1915 He was born WET. 1873-1898 and died WET. 1923-1986

1915 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

190 Josie May SAMS (James Henry SAMS, Amanda Ruth SAMS, Mary OAKES)

Child of Josie May Elizabeth SAMS and Noble Hendricks is:

191 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

190 Josie May Elizabeth SAMS (George Henry SAMS, Amanda Ruth SAMS, Mary OAKES)

191 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

192 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

193 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

194 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

195 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

196 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

197 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

198 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

199 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

200 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

201 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

202 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

203 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

204 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

205 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

206 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

207 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

208 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

209 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

210 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

211 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

212 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

213 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

214 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

215 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

216 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

217 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

218 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

219 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

220 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

221 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

222 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

223 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

224 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

225 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

226 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

227 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

228 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

229 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

230 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

231 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

232 in living WOLF. She married Living WOLF

WCF Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

D.

135. **Andrew Leander SAMS** (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 25 NOV 1905 in Cash Hollow, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 JUL 1990 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. He married **Amy D. KELLY** 25 JUN 1927 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, daughter of Jasper KELLY and Orpha DEMARIS. She was born 24 JAN 1911 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27 MAY 1973 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Children of Andrew Leander SAMS and Amy D. KELLY are:

- + 207 i. **Dale J. SAMS** was born 5 APR 1933 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1985 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 208 ii. **Living SAMS**.
- 209 iii. **Living SAMS**.

136. **Robert Orin SAMS** (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 17 JUL 1907 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 9 SEP 1935 in Dixie, WA. He married **Living MYRTLE**.

Child of Robert Orin SAMS and Living MYRTLE is:

- 210 i. **Living SAMS**.

138. **Elsie Viola SAMS** (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 27 OCT 1911 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 DEC 1979. She married **Karl J. KELLY** 20 APR 1933 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 12 SEP 1907 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 APR 1972 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Elsie Viola SAMS and Karl J. KELLY are:

- 211 i. **Living KELLY**.
- 212 ii. **Living KELLY**.
- 213 iii. **Living KELLY**. She married **Living COOPER**.
- 214 iv. **Living KELLY**. She married **Living MORGAN**.
- 215 v. **Living KELLY**. She married **Living BOYD**.

139. **Leonard James SAMS** (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 30 MAY 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AFT. 1990. He married **??? LORALEA** WFT Est. 1938-1968. She was born 12 JUN 1926, and died 4 MAY 1995 in Lakewood, Pierce Co. WA.

Child of Leonard James SAMS and ??? LORALEA is:

- 216 i. **Cindy Lou SAMS** was born 18 OCT 1956 in LA., and died 24 SEP 1957 in Ft. Polk, LA.

142. **Claude Raymond SAMS** (James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John

Name of deceased

POB

POB

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCF Edition

d.

OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Icy Thelma MACE](#) ABT. 1923. She was born WFT Est. 1883-1906, and died WFT Est. 1928-1995. He married [Lucy Annie MONROE](#) 1930, daughter of John Wine MONROE and Emma Jane SAMS. She was born 2 AUG 1904 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Child of Claude Raymond SAMS and Icy Thelma MACE is:

- 217 i. [Erlene May SAMS](#) was born 3 AUG 1924, and died 30 MAY 1995. She married [Living FOLTZ](#). She married [Living HUBBARD](#).

Children of Claude Raymond SAMS and Lucy Annie MONROE are:

- 218 i. [Living SAMS](#). He married [Living SEPT](#).
+ 219 ii. [Living SAMS](#).
+ 220 iii. [James Henry SAMS](#) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
+ 221 iv. [Living SAMS](#).

143. [Rose May MONROE](#) (Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 10 AUG 1896 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 DEC 1981 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm). She married [Francis SHERWOOD](#) 6 NOV 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, son of Alfred SHERWOOD and Caroline CARTER. He was born 29 OCT 1885 in Peterboro, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 JAN 1953 in Marion, Marion Co. Or (in the Friends Church Parsonage).

Children of Rose May MONROE and Francis SHERWOOD are:

- + 222 i. [Hazel Olive May SHERWOOD](#) was born 25 JUL 1913 in Dufur, Wasco Co. OR, and died 19 JAN 1990 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm).
+ 223 ii. [Francis John SHERWOOD](#) was born 30 JAN 1916 in Marion, Marion Co. Or (on the Sherwood farm), and died 24 OCT 1981 in Lyons, Linn Co. OR.
+ 224 iii. [Living SHERWOOD](#).
+ 225 iv. [Living SHERWOOD](#).
+ 226 v. [Robert James SHERWOOD](#) was born 18 JAN 1923 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR, and died 15 JAN 1987 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Sherwood farm).

146. [Lucy Annie MONROE](#) (Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 2 AUG 1904 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [Harry WOOLDRIGE](#) 24 DEC 1923. He was born WFT Est. 1878-1904, and died WFT Est. 1928-1992. She married [Claude Raymond SAMS](#) 1930, son of James Henry SAMS and Caroline May PHILLIPS. He was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Lucy Annie MONROE and Claude Raymond SAMS are:

Name of deceased

DOB
POB
Children of Lucy Annie MONROE and Claude Raymond SAMS are:

Burial

PHILIP. He was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Linn Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walls, Walla Walla Co. WA.
Father: Claude Raymond SAMS and Mother: May WOOD BRICE 24 DEC 1923. He was born WTT Est. 1878-1904, and died WTT Est. 1928-1992.
Walls Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walls, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married Harry OAKES, Samuel OAKES, from 2 AUG 1904 in Walls, Walla
1. Lucy Annie MONROE (Emma Jane SAMS, Amanda Ruth SAMS, Mary OAKES, John

Sponsors

DCM

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship Location

+ 234 in Living SHERWOOD
+ 233 in Living SHERWOOD
+ 232 in Living SHERWOOD was born 30 JAN 1916 in Marion, Marion Co. OR (on the
died 19 JAN 1990 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm)
+ 231 in Living SHERWOOD was born 25 JUL 1913 in Dubur, Wasco Co. OR, and
Children of Rose May MONROE and Francis SHERWOOD are:
JAN 1957 in Marion, Marion Co. OR (in the Friends Church Parsonage).
and Caroline CARTER. He was born 29 OCT 1885 in Peterson, Ontario, Canada, and died 15
SHERWOOD 6 NOV 1972 in Walls, Walla Walla Co. WA, son of Alfred SHERWOOD
OR, and died 29 DEC 1981 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm). She married Francis
OAKES, Samuel OAKES, was born 10 AUG 1930 in Milton, Linn Co. OR,
143. Rose May MONROE (Emma Jane SAMS, Amanda Ruth SAMS, Mary OAKES, John

+ 231 in Living SAMS
died 29 OCT 1975 in Walls, Walla Walla Co. WA.
+ 230 in James Henry SAMS was born 2 APR 1943 in Walls, Walla Walla Co. WA, and
Children of Claude Raymond SAMS and Lucy Thelma SAMS are:
218 in Living SAMS. He married Living SEPT.
Children of Claude Raymond SAMS and Lucy Annie MONROE are:
FOLEY. She married Living HUBBARD.
217 in Living SAMS was born 3 AUG 1934 and died 30 MAY 1992. She married Living
Child of Claude Raymond SAMS and Lucy Thelma SAMS is:

Walla Walla Co. WA
2 AUG 1904 in Walls, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walls, Walla Walla
Occupation
KROE 1930, daughter of John W. SAMS, she was born
1923. She was born WTT Est. 1887-1900, and died WTT Est. 1928-1992. He married Lucy
Education
OAKES, Samuel OAKES, was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Linn Co. OR,
Religion
WCP Edition

- 218 i. [Living SAMS](#). He married [Living SEPT](#).
- + 219 ii. [Living SAMS](#).
- + 220 iii. [James Henry SAMS](#) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 221 iv. [Living SAMS](#).

147. [Adeline Keturah MONROE](#) (Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 19 AUG 1907, and died 24 APR 1952. She married [Glen SHILLINGS](#) 16 OCT 1923. He was born WFT Est. 1878-1907, and died WFT Est. 1928-1994. She married [Charles ROBBINS](#) 3 DEC 1927. He was born WFT Est. 1882-1908, and died WFT Est. 1932-1995.

Child of Adeline Keturah MONROE and Charles ROBBINS is:

- 227 i. [Living ROBBINS](#).

149. [Levi Edward MONROE](#) (Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 8 APR 1914 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 20 SEP 1976 in Retsil, Kitsap Co. WA (SSDI). He married [Living WHYBARK](#).

Children of Levi Edward MONROE and Living WHYBARK are:

- 228 i. [Living MONROE](#).
- 229 ii. [Living MONROE](#).

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

150. [Living MCDONALD](#) (Living WINN⁷, Mary Isabell SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹).

Children of Living MCDONALD are:

- 230 i. [Living MCDONALD](#).
- 231 ii. [Living MCDONALD](#).

151. [Living TROYER](#) (Edwin Emory TROYER⁷, Nancy Irene SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). He married [Living BETTE](#).

Children of Living TROYER and Living BETTE are:

- 232 i. [Living TROYER](#).
- 233 ii. [Living TROYER](#).
- 234 iii. [Living RICHARD](#).

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

153. **Living MCEWEN** (Juanita C. SAMS⁷, Frederick Zollar SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married **Living LIBY**.

Child of Living MCEWEN and Living LIBY is:

- 235 i. **Living LIBY**.

154. **Living BATES** (Geneva E. SAMS⁷, Frederick Zollar SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹).

Children of Living BATES are:

- 236 i. **Living BATES**.

- 237 ii. **Living BATES**.

158. **Living HOWARD** (Living SAMS⁷, Jasper Rolland SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married **Living GEORGE**.

Child of Living HOWARD and Living GEORGE is:

- 238 i. **Living GEORGE**.

160. **Living HUFFMAN** (Living ZINT⁷, Verona May SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). He married **Living KASAVICH**.

Children of Living HUFFMAN and Living KASAVICH are:

- 239 i. **Living HUFFMAN**.

- 240 ii. **Living HUFFMAN**.

- 241 iii. **Living HUFFMAN**.

161. **Living HUFFMAN** (Living ZINT⁷, Verona May SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married **Living ESPINOSA**. She married **Living DAGGS**.

Children of Living HUFFMAN and Living ESPINOSA are:

- 242 i. **Living ESPINOSA**.

- 243 ii. **Living ESPINOSA**.

- 244 iii. **Living ESPINOSA**.

162. **Living WHITTAKER** (Arlene Esther SIMPSON⁷, Cora Etta SAMS⁶, Nathan SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married **Living HIGBEE**.

Children of Living WHITTAKER and Living HIGBEE are:

Name of deceased

POB

POB

DOB

DOB

Burial

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

245 i. [Living HIGBEE](#).

246 ii. [Living HIGBEE](#).

182. [Living SUMERLIN](#) (Grace Leona SAMS⁷, Charles Anderson SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Living KEYS](#). She married [Living ZACHARIAS](#).

Children of Living SUMERLIN and Living KEYS are:

247 i. [Living KEYS](#).

248 ii. [Living KEYS](#).

249 iii. [Living KEYS](#). She married [Living ANDERSON](#).

250 iv. [Living KEYS](#). She married [Living JENSEN](#).

251 v. [Living KEYS](#). She married [Living PARKS](#).

252 vi. [Living KEYS](#). She married [Living RUNYAN](#).

253 vii. [Living KEYS](#).

207. [Dale J. SAMS](#) (Andrew Leander SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 5 APR 1933 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1985 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Living BEEN](#).

Child of Dale J. SAMS and Living BEEN is:

254 i. [Living SAMS](#).

219. [Living SAMS](#) (Claude Raymond SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Living \(?\)](#). She married [Living HALVORSON](#). She married [Living TURNER](#).

Child of Living SAMS and Living HALVORSON is:

+ 255 i. [Living HALVORSON](#).

Children of Living SAMS and Living TURNER are:

+ 256 i. [Living TURNER](#).

257 ii. [Living TURNER](#).

258 iii. [Living TURNER](#).

220. [James Henry SAMS](#) (Claude Raymond SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Living GEE](#), daughter of Living GEE and Living RENFIELD.

Children of James Henry SAMS and Living GEE are:

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DCM

Survivors

Location

3.

2.

1.

- 259 i. [Living SAMS](#).
- 260 ii. [Living SAMS](#).
- 261 iii. [Living SAMS](#).

221. [Living SAMS](#) (Claude Raymond SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Living TROUT](#).

Child of Living SAMS and Living TROUT is:

- 262 i. [Living TROUT](#).

222. [Hazel Olive May SHERWOOD](#) (Rose May MONROE⁷, Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 25 JUL 1913 in Dufur, Wasco Co. OR, and died 19 JAN 1990 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm). She married [Floyd Lester BAILEY](#) 25 JUL 1930 in McMinville, Yamhill Co. OR, son of John Lester BAILEY and Daisy Myrtle HENRY. He was born 6 AUG 1910 in Weaver, Cavalier Co. ND, and died 19 JAN 1994 in Salem, Marion Co. OR.

Children of Hazel Olive May SHERWOOD and Floyd Lester BAILEY are:

- + 263 i. [Living BAILEY](#).
- + 264 ii. [Living BAILEY](#).

223. [Francis John SHERWOOD](#) (Rose May MONROE⁷, Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 30 JAN 1916 in Marion, Marion Co. Or (on the Sherwood farm), and died 24 OCT 1981 in Lyons, Linn Co. OR. He married [Living COOK](#).

Children of Francis John SHERWOOD and Living COOK are:

- + 265 i. [Living SHERWOOD](#).
- + 266 ii. [Living SHERWOOD](#).

224. [Living SHERWOOD](#) (Rose May MONROE⁷, Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Lloyd Merton ROOT](#), son of Norman ROOT and Minnie LOOSE. He was born 1901, and died 18 APR 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

Children of Living SHERWOOD and Lloyd Merton ROOT are:

- + 267 i. [Living ROOT](#).
- + 268 ii. [Living ROOT](#).

225. [Living SHERWOOD](#) (Rose May MONROE⁷, Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [John William ROSE](#), son of Paul Leo ROSE. He was born 8 JUL 1917 in Galva, Henry Co. IL, and died 20

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

1.

2.

3.

1. Living SHERWOOD (Rose May MONROE, Emma Jane SAMS, Amanda Ruth SAMS, May

2. ROOT, son of Norman ROOT and Minnie LOOSE. He was born 1901 and died 18 APR 1963 in

3. Living SHERWOOD (Rose May MONROE, Emma Jane SAMS, Amanda Ruth SAMS, May

OCT 1980 in Salem, Marion Co. OR.

Children of Living SHERWOOD and John William ROSE are:

- + 269 i. [Living ROSE](#).
- + 270 ii. [Living ROSE](#).
- 271 iii. [Living ROSE](#). He married [Living WINTERS](#).
- 272 iv. [Living ROSE](#).
- + 273 v. [Living ROSE](#).
- + 274 vi. [Living ROSE](#).

226. [Robert James SHERWOOD](#) (Rose May MONROE⁷, Emma Jane SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 18 JAN 1923 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR, and died 15 JAN 1987 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Sherwood farm). He married [Dorothy Fay RAY](#) 1943. She was born WFT Est. 1903-1929, and died WFT Est. 1948-2002 in Albany, Linn Co. Or. He married [Living DAVIS](#). He married [Living HARDON](#). He married [Helen W. ENGSTROM](#) 4 NOV 1966 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA, daughter of ? ENGSTROM and ??? RITA. She was born 11 APR 1917 in Albany, Linn Co. Or, and died 13 SEP 1987 in Corvallis, Benton Co. OR (Good Samaritan Hospital).

Child of Robert James SHERWOOD and Dorothy Fay RAY is:

- 275 i. [Living SHERWOOD](#). He married [Living CAROL](#).

Child of Robert James SHERWOOD and Living HARDON is:

- + 276 i. [Living SHERWOOD](#).

219. [Living SAMS](#) (Claude Raymond SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Living \(?\)](#). She married [Living HALVORSON](#). She married [Living TURNER](#).

Child of Living SAMS and Living HALVORSON is:

- + 255 i. [Living HALVORSON](#).

Children of Living SAMS and Living TURNER are:

- + 256 i. [Living TURNER](#).
- 257 ii. [Living TURNER](#).
- 258 iii. [Living TURNER](#).

220. [James Henry SAMS](#) (Claude Raymond SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Living GEE](#), daughter of Living GEE and Living RENFIELD.

Children of James Henry SAMS and Living GEE are:

Name of deceased

DD

POD-

DOB

POB-

Burial

Father. _____ Mother.

səsnodʒ

DCM

• I

2.

3.

SJOAVALDS

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

 $\cdot \bar{a}$

Religion

Education

Occupation

Secretary

- 259 i. [Living SAMS](#).
- 260 ii. [Living SAMS](#).
- 261 iii. [Living SAMS](#).

221. [Living SAMS](#) (Claude Raymond SAMS⁷, James Henry SAMS⁶, Amanda Ruth SAMS⁵, Mary OAKES⁴, John OAKES³, Samuel OAKES², Samuel OAKES¹). She married [Living TROUT](#).

Child of Living SAMS and Living TROUT is:

- 262 i. [Living TROUT](#).

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

Henry
b. 1765 - 1784

1810 Greene Co. Pa

0018

top

Valentine Edeberger	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.
David Edeberger	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.
Isaac Edry	3	2	1	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.
George Edeberger	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Wm Eakin	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Valentine Edeberger jun	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
Henry Goddard	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
John Gray	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jerard Gray	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Caleb Gray	3	1	.	+	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Wm Goddard	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
John Gray Jun	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Thos. Hannan	2	1	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.
Gordon Howard	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Joseph Howard	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jonah Jansard	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
Nicholas Johnston	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.

30

bottom

Nathan Long	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
James Long	1	.	.	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Lantz	.	.	3	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
James Simmons	2	.	1	.	1	3	2	1	1	.	.	.
John Latimore	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Wm Latimore	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Andrew Livingston	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Saml Morris	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Morris	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
Wm M. Tucker	3	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Wm Mahon	3	1	.	1	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Keeley	1	3	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Thos Owen	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Joseph Price	3	1	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Danl Perrot	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Piles	2	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	7
Baril Perrot	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
George Ruttles	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Sims	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.

31

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO 1825 TAX LIST

339

Robeson, John	Rotch, Thomas	Smith, Abraham
Raisner?, Rosanna	Reed, John	Spier, Duncan
Rea, William	Rutan, John	Spauck, John (4)
Rowland, Christian	Robertson,	Singrey, Jacob
Redick, John	Richard's heirs	Smith, David
Ruhl, George	Reymond, Lemuel	Strader, Jacob
Ryland, William	Ross, Thomas	Swagger, Jno &
Ridenhour, Jacob	Reed, Hiram	John Bowman
Russell, John	Rowland, Simon	Simmons, Otho
Ruchman, Peter	Robison, Thomas	Stewart, Charles
Reddick, John	Rockwell, Joseph	" James
Rinehart, George	Rhuleman, George	" David
Rogers, James		Strong, George
Reno, John	Switzer, Frederick	Stafford, James
Rolston, Robert	Sturges &	Samms, Henry
Richey, Andrew C.	Sherwood	Seaton, Wm.
Rush, William	Shiller?, Henry	Smith, Adam
Roberts, Elisha	Shier?, William	Saviers, Charles
" Ephriam	Styer, Henry, exec	Scott, Thomas
Rogers, John	of H. Styer, dec'd	Sprat, Wm.
Rigdon, Stephen	Skinner, Alex. (6)	Stone, Oliver
Rickla?, Henry	Styer, Henry	Shrack, Charles
	Smith, John	Snyder, Christian
	Shaw, William	Smith, Thomas
	Stevenson, Levi	Sunday, Joseph
	Smith, Eben.	Sheehy, John
	Sheridan, Paul	Schrock, David
	Scott, John	Sylls, Baldwin
	Swineford, Peter	Swan, Giles
	Springer, Henry	" Adam
	Stephenson, Andrew	Stoner, John
	Smith, Stephen	" George
	Sriver, George	Swarts, Sebastian
	Scovels?, Robert	Shanck, Wm.
	Simmonds, Wm.	Scott, Joseph
	Simmerman, John	Shafer, Jacob
	Sheetz, John	Singrey, Jehu
	Smith, Jedediah	" Ingold
	Stilts, Philip	Stridy?, Christian
	" Wm.	Shanaberger, Jacob
	Steel, James	Sams, Henry, Jr.
	Stout, Jacob	Speelman, Conrad
	Shaefer, Adam	Sheets, Joseph
	Snider, Peter, Jr.	Swanch?, Henry
	Simmonds, Thomas	Smart, Jeremiah
	Switzer, Jacob	Stewart, Samuel
	Smith, Henry	Summers, David
	Shenebarger, Michael	Strong, John, Jr.
	Sheffer, George	Stayner, Jacob
	Stewart, Charles	Smith, Abraham
	Selser, Frederick	Saviers, Charles
	Simpson, Samuel	" John
	Shewey, Michael	Sigler, Henry

NON RESIDENTS

Reed, James
 Reeve, Eben.
 Richey, Obed E.
 Robison, John
 Reynolds, Wm. (6)
 Roller, Wm.
 Ross, Natcher
 Randolph, I?orJ?
 ort
 Rush, Benjamin
 Reed, James
 Ross, David
 Ruffner, Martin
 Reed, Adam
 Renfrew, James
 Robison, Hamilton
 Ross, Ephriam
 Right, Joseph
 Reed, Adam
 Rose, Edward
 Ruffner, Margaret
 Russell, John
 Roberts, Asahel
 " Mary
 Richey, Robert
 Rutan, Nicholas
 Reed, Andrew
 Rogers, Samuel
 Robeson, John

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father- _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

340

RICHLAND COUNTY, OHIO 1825 TAX LIST

Stairs, John
 " Robert
 Shallenberger, Philip
 Spooner, Charles
 Sills, Solomon
 Snook, Casper
 Shadle, Solomon
 Street, Nathan
 Swineford, George
 Shauck, John
 Spade, Jacob
 Smiley, Jay
 Starner, James

NON RESIDENTS

Shidler, Jacob
 " Daniel
 Strong, Abel
 Simpson, Joseph
 Stevenson, John
 " Henry
 Springer, John
 Short, James
 Screigher, David
 Sams, Abigail
 Scott, Wm.
 Smith, Jacob
 Strouse, John
 " Henry
 Sloan, David
 Shanck, Henry
 Shafer, Adam
 Stewart, Charles
 Shuver?, Wm.
 Stoper, Jacob
 Shaw, Eben.
 Stewart, Charles
 Stout, James &
 John Coon
 String, Freeman
 Shidler, Peter
 Stevenson, Levi
 Stough, John
 Singrey, Jehu
 Shrackler, John
 Smith, Thomas
 Stolar, Frederick
 Sluts, Samuel
 Smith, John
 Sharp, Peter
 Skinner, A. &
 Mary Andrews
 Stanberry, Micagg?

Smith, John
 Speakman, Willis
 Strong, A. &
 A. Hart
 Steel, Robert
 Sharp, Thomas (5)
 Strong, Franklin
 Smith, James
 " Ichabod
 Scott, Arthur
 Selby, Thomas
 Smith, John
 Stevens, David
 Sloan, John
 Springer, Michael
 Scott, Samuel
 Sayers, Jonathan
 Sparks, Andrew
 Sterret, Robert
 Shipley, Talbott
 Sprott, Thomas
 Shelby, Caleb
 Shields, John
 Story, Adam? or
 Alam? or Anna
 Shafer, John
 Sutliff, David
 Short, James
 Stringer, John

Trakle, Thomas
 Trimble, David S.
 Taylor, Frederick
 " Thomas
 Treakle, Mary
 Tucker, John
 Trucks, Wm.
 " Abraham
 Taylor, Samuel
 Thompson, David
 " Joseph
 T--teson?, Nelson

NON RESIDENTS

Templeton, Aaron
 Thompson, James
 " Benjamin
 Templeton, Mathew
 Taylor, Thomas
 " John
 Troutman, Rachel
 Teaple, Isaac

Tucker, John
 Taylor, Wm. &
 J.L. Priest
 Taylor, Thomas
 " John B.
 " Charles
 " Robert

Ullery, George
 " "
 Urie, Solomon
 " Samuel
 Underwood, Simeon
 Urie, Samuel

NON RESIDENTS

Ullery, Henry
 Vaughn, Abraham
 Vanhorn, Wm.
 Vail, Henry
 " James
 Vanbuskirk, John
 Vantilburgh, John
 " Henry
 " Daniel
 Vanguilder, Peter
 " John
 " Peter
 Varnaca?, Andrew
 Vanmeter, Isaac
 Vanhorn, John
 Vanostrand, Peter
 Vanorman, Frederick
 " Heman
 " Miles
 Vandorn, Cornelius
 Vanfleet, Wm.
 Vaughan, Abraham
 Vantilburgh, Peter

NON RESIDENTS

Vanbuskirk, Alice
 Vanhorne, Wm.
 Vanguilder, John
 Vangill, Thomas
 Vanguilder, John
 Vanhouten, Abraham

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

Chap. V

The: show Liberal 12-19-1883

11-12-19 Vanorman - Mary Sams 10-19-1819

Ohio Lib. 3-12-84

Celestial - Wm. Barnhart Apr 1843

1790 Derby, Warwick orange Co.

	"	Goshen	" "	(Amer. Arch., 1974-1977)
1975	"			

Univy m. 9-15-1836 Rich. Co. th. Eliz. Grove

1810 Greene Co. Pa Wayne Sp

1840 Rich. Co. Ch



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Back](#)

Gravestone gr gr gr grfather Jo

Thanks to Debra Cheuvront-Kelly for this photo. Joseph was an unusual and interesting man and my only French

[Back](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Thanks to Debra Cheuvront-Kelly for this photo. Joseph was an unusual an

[Back](#)

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Dan Moore 1797 Scot
 Salome 1797
 Henry & Lucie
 Irene Edmona 18-31-20 J. 2-74 Bn. Co.
 George Edmund 1-1-1906 m. Ret. Clarence H. Hager
 " " " " " "
 Eva Lucile 10-31-27
 Bernice Rie
 Ben & Eleanor
 Hannah Oak 6-22-1826

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name Florence Bennett

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

28(m.3)-7

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME Harrison Otis Mann "Shug" City, Town or Place _____ County or Precinct, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Date of Birth 9 Jun 18 _____ Place _____

Day Month Year 7 Jan 1964 _____ Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial Waterford Cemetery Fulton Co., IL

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____ Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Florence Bennett (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 2 Aug 1904 _____ Place _____

Day Month Year 20 Aug 1961 _____ Place Fulton Co., IL

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial Waterford Cemetery

Her Father Henry Bennett Her Mother's Maiden Name Edith Eyman

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death)

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 <u>Dean</u>	ON	ON	ON	ON
			AT	AT	AT	AT
		2	ON	ON	ON	ON
			AT	AT	AT	AT
		3	ON	ON	ON	ON
			AT	AT	AT	AT
		4	ON	ON	ON	ON
			AT	AT	AT	AT
		5	ON	ON	ON	ON
			AT	AT	AT	AT

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Henry Same 1752 Florida, orange
d. 1818 Rich. Co. Oh 6-04

Abigail 1749 apr 1825
m. 9-26-25 orange 04

Cack. 11-14-1776 d. 4-12-59 Monroe Co
1778 apr 1850 d. 3-14-53 m. Sarah Abner Hobbs
m. 5-4-98

Wm. 1781 d. 11-28-46 m. 1 Jane Meeks 8-5-00

Henry 1781 d. 11-28-46 m. 1 Jane Meeks 8-5-00
3-26 m. 2 Lydia Bishop Rich-
1-5-25 6. Oh

6.3-4
1784 apr 1846 Sarah m. 2 Char. Van Norman
3-25-1786 orange 1870 John Baker Ca 1805 3-2

Susannah 1786 1833 Eliz Byers 1810 Bedford
1789 m. 2.25-08 10 years

Andrew 1789 m. 2.25-08 10 years
3-6 Norman Van Norman 10-14-1820
1791

Mary 12.8-27-1797

Susannah m. 8-24-1804 Greene de Reef d. 8-23-90 Union
-atlas- Wayne Co. Ia
Rich. Ryan Cem.

Isaac, Sr 7-8-05 Greene

Judith 7-23-07 Abner Same

Alvin 2-9-14 Henry Penick

Mary 5-24-12 d. 4-2-74 Milton Greenwater Umelle de

m. Peter Same 9-6-32 Rich. Co. Oh

Abigail 5-6-18 Greene d. 11-11-54 m. 4-27-50 Jackson Oh

Cack 6-27-20 " d. ind m. 12-12-1839 High. Co. Oh

Joseph 3-11-24 " d. 1-1-60 Westburg.
Am. Baptist Com. m. Martha Elder 10-23-50 Rich

John Muller

John Doreat

from

Barnard Sam Johnson - m. m. m.

John Johnson

1900

1910 Howard M. m. m.
Ene m. m. 68 m. 11
59 917 1
57 97
m. m. m.

Uncle Sidney

Wm. m. m.

48

Abraham b. 1807 Forest vs L. 1870 slavery + Jane Meeks
m. 1832 Richland Co ok Judith coker

Abraham - War 1812 from Greene Co

1870 Warren, Lucas, Iowa

Wm. Sams 59 17 Pa

Charley 35 ok

Albert Webb 8 3a

Ebbie 6 "

Phile Sams 4

Mary A. 2 1/2 Jun "

Alie 61 17 Pa

Jennie 2. m Aug 18 ok

Judith Sams 60 Pa

b. 1781-1846

Henry + Abigail m. 9-25-1775

Calh^{son} + Benj m. 4-16-1745

Will + Sarah m. 5-9-1769

Henry + Jane 8-15-1800

Susan + John coker 8-27-1804

Alie + Sarah 2-18-1807

Andrew - Eliz 2-25-1808

Henry b. 1752

Abigail b. 1749

Calhene b. 11-12-1776

Wm b. 11-15-1778

Henry b. 3-26-1781

Susanah b. 3-25-1786

Alie b. 3-4-178-

Andrew b. 3-6-1789

Polly b. 8-27-1797

Susanah + John coker

Isaac 7-8-1805

Judith 7-23-1807

Alie 2-9-1816

Mary 5-24-1812

Abigail 5-6-1818

Calhoni 6-27-1820

546-89
576-89

Verla Fave Hannaford

[Printer Friendly Version](#)[Search Ancestry](#)[Search AWT](#)[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)**Genealogy Links:** [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)

1870 Fulton Co. O - Clinton Sp. Wauwaton

Wm. Same 40 com. lab ok

#45-46

Wm Lee 38 F 2000-500 NY

Mary 32 ok

Josephine 11 "

Charney 9 "

Clara 8 "

James 4 "

Martha 1 "

#49-41

Susan Same 3/12 Max e/w

J.W. Aldrich 43 F 10,000 1000 NY

Julia C 36 "

A. Eugenia (M) 10 "

Bred H. 8 "

B. Frank 7 "

Clementine 16 dom

#32 Alr. Same 28 F 500 150 ok

Martha 24 "

Byron 2 "

John 9/12 Sup

nd 41 F 1000 200 ok

Joshua 42 "

Caroline 19 com. lab "

Chas - "

Caroline Loar 15 dom

POD-

100

печать

DCM

Relationship

1111

Library

• d

check 161 - Woody at Ashhurst

Calke
clear

1860 ¹⁹/₁₉ Maccurdie - Mulford

Wm Brundage 4/6 F 1000 100 NY
Adeline 4/6 0/6
Carmela 10 1
Wm 9
Almeda 7

1870 Elkhart - Union New Paris

Adeline Brundage 50 0/6
Sarah 4/2

Mac MR 1850-1874

Abt. Same - Eliza Ann Jackson 4-27-1871 D-419
David " - Gracela Keating 8-4-53 3-302
Joseph Mary Jane Thompson 2-24-65 C-164
Maurice Wm Emma 7-4-62 B-488

1875-1899

Wm S Brundage - David Mitchell 4-16-75 E-341
Gene A. Same - Isaac Mufley 12-31-90 I-399
Chas W. Same - Mary Lytal 7-31-97 14-463

1900-1921

Wm. H. Brundage - Ethel C. Barber 5-14-13 U-74
Chas W. Same Mary A. Buid 9-25-13 U-173
Daisy M. " Abuel W. Brundage 8-13-18 V-326

18626
19681

Bt. Prairie Native Dies

4-20-92 02

George T. Heil, 86, of Carmi died at 4:25 p.m. Wednesday, Apr. 15, 1992, at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville, Ind.

He was a native of Burnt Prairie.

Rites Conducted

Funeral rites were conducted from the Pleasant Union Primitive Baptist Church Saturday afternoon, with Elder Edward Reed officiating. Burial was at Centerville cemetery.

He was born Sept. 21, 1905 at Burnt Prairie, the son of George and Nancy Catherine Lamont Heil.

On Sept. 26, 1925, he was married to Grace Barbre.

The Survivors

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Wayne and Gene, both of Carmi, a daughter, Mary McKnight, Crossville; seven grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

WILLIAM TOWNSEND

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② Hist. BUTLER

③ Tombstones

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM TOWNSEND 34.2 City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth MAY 1868 Place DEVONSHIRE ENG

Day Month Year 13 OCT 1910 Date of Death BUR: 16 OCT 1910 Place SPRINGDALE OHIO

Present Address (or) Place of Burial RES: SPRINGDALE OH UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM. WEST CHESTER

His Father DANIEL TOWNSEND His Mother's Maiden Name MARY HAMLYN

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 14 AUG 1860 Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HENRIETTA CRAIG (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 8 FEB 1837 Place HAMILTON OH

Day Month Year 24 SEP 1904 Date of Death BUR: 26 SEP 1904 Place BELHART BUTLER OH WEST CHESTER

Present Address (or) Place of Burial UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM. BUTLER CO. OH. WEST CHESTER

Her Father JOHN FREDERICK CRAIG Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): BELONGED TO GORT UNION METHODIST CHURCH

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 MARY ELLA		ON 8 MAY 1862 AT OH	ON BUR. 25 JUN 1935 AT UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM.	ON AT TO
	2 SARAH ANNA		ON 12 JAN 1865 AT OH	ON BUR. 24 OCT 1944 AT UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM.	ON AT TO
	3 RES: SPRINGDALE WILLIAM FREDERICK		ON 18 AUG 1867 AT OH	ON BUR. 18 APR 1944 AT UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM.	ON AT TO
	4 RES: DAYTON OH BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		ON 3 MAY 1870 AT OH	ON BUR. 29 APR 1908 AT UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM.	ON AT TO
	5 10A MAY		ON 21 JUN 1872 AT OH	ON BUR. 15 JAN 1962 AT UNION TWP. MEMORIAL CEM.	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Idea	BR	
Sama	9-15-82	David - Mary G. White
"	9-23-01	141-26
		Chérie - Mary Lytle Hc.28
<u>Idea DR</u>		
Danny Sama	2-21-1896	
Jela	7-7-1884	
Unite	7-22-1882	



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

1860 Daniel Townsend

1870 Ohio James Townsend b. 1830 Eng (1860 Ham. Co.)

1880 "

Richard (d. 1890) (1890 Butler Co.) Warren Co. Oh 1900

1900 Rebecca (d. 1900 Apr)

MR: Alice
Emma

Pass. lists 1851-1860 ny

Chuck MR - Martha Sandy - to a Bailey b. 1814-1898
rk census not in clerk's

1920

Mary Ella Townsend b. 1862

Sarah Anna " . 1865

Wm. F.

Ida May

Grace E

Shirley

Warren

1867

1872 } St Louis 1910

1874

1877 - Pa

1882 - ny

Herbert Carter, 89, Wayne County Native, Dies In West

6-1-92 0-2

Herbert Carter, 89, a former Wayne County area resident, died at his home in Tucson, Ariz., Friday, May 29, 1992.

He was a retired longtime employee of Hughes Aircraft.

Mr. Carter was married to a Wayne City girl, Opal Dezouche.

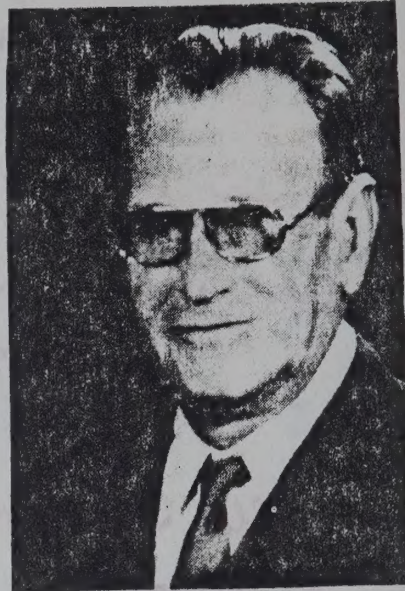
He was an uncle of Mrs. C. Robert Wood, Rt. 3, Fairfield.

Funeral Tuesday

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday from the Southlawn Cemetery and Mortuary in Tucson, with burial there. Visitation at the funeral home will be from 10 a.m. to the funeral hour Tuesday.

He was born in Wayne County Dec. 28, 1902, the son of David and Clara Carter.

The Carters moved to Arizona in 1946 from Janesville, Wis. Both worked for Hughes Aircraft.



HERBERT CARTER

The Survivors

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Don of Temple, Tex.; and Bob of Torrance, Calif.; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one brother, Lester

Carter of Golconda; and two sisters, Ethel Prucha and Norma Jean McCormick, both of Aurora.

1850 Morrow Co. Oh - Gilead Sup
 4/21/77
 Abraham Same 50 F Be
 Mary 53 "
 Asher 18 F 0
 Joseph 16 F 0

Morrow Co. Oh Weeds
 Patent - Sue 1 R.
 David - 30 19 N 19 W
 Peter - 21 18 N 20 W
 Wm 15 5 S 17 E
 Morrow CR - Same 205

Code Date
 Meridian New Dates
 Dec 10 16 6-26-23
 Oh R. Surv 80 WOOD
 " 80 " 9-20-21
 1st Prin. 40 Bueyus 5-25-25
 11262

Wiskland - Ruggles Sup. Cem. 55 05 224 1/2 m. W of Ruggles
 Same - illegible

4581
 Jas. Sam Oak 9-3-1861 34 Jo 3-28-1863
 Morrow Co. O
 Jonas Same 34-11-44 Oh Rev. Surv 80a Marquette 544 5-20-28
 Gallia Co.
 John 26-61-15 W OR Surv 40 Mar 4821 9-20-39
 Eric - Huron MR
 Enock Akers - Mary Same 9-20-32

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

This GEDCOM includes the contributions of many researchers and is not solely my own work. So the quality of vary based on the source of the data. Sources are available upon email request.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Genealogy Links: Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)

http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GFT&db=tagull&id=I15892

1/3/2007

Rich. Co. Oh CR Rec. (oh footstaps) - to. V99
#470
Deaths 1814-1836

1818	Henry Sams, Jr.	from	Henry Sams
"	"	"	Wm "
"	"	"	Abel "
"	"	"	Andrew "
			Cath. Drury
			Mary Sams
			Abigail "
			Hannah oak
1821	Henry		Shurff - Rich Co.

David Sams dish for dusa 6-27-1861
Whit. Pick. & Frank. Co. Oh Q. 11

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Genealogy Links: Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms](#)

1880 Fulton-Clement

#189 Joshua Sema 56 F 000

Caroline W 50 VVV

Geo F. 5 11 00V

#188 Abram 37 F 000

Martha 31 0-NY

Byron L 12 000

John W. 10 111

Lydia L. 3

#190 Salathiel 32 F 00V

Sarah 32 VV

Lillie A. 9 00

Wera 6 11

Curtis C 3

Arthur 1

#400 Eleanor 51 V+ VV Vt

Samuel S 23 brought NY Hy "

Blora G. 17 " Oh "

#419 Clinton 22 23

Wm Lee 48 F NY com ny

Mary A 42 F " 0 0

Charney A. 17 1 1 1

Clary 14

Anna E. 3

Alvin Garner 57 later D. later Oh com

[Return to normal view](#)

Elliott/Salters Line

Entries: 6724 **Updated:** Thu Mar 11 15:29:03 2004

Contact: Susan Casias

secasias@shcglobal.net

-
- **ID:** I2400
 - **Name:** Henry Sams ¹
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Birth:** 1752 in Germany ¹
 - **Death:** 24 JAN 1818 in Perry, Richland, Ohio

Marriage 1 [Abigail](#) b: 1749 in Colonies of the United States

- **Married:** 26 SEP 1775 in Orange Co., New York

Children

1.  [Catherine Sams](#) b: 14 NOV 1776 in Pennsylvania
2. [William Sams](#) b: 15 NOV 1778 in Pennsylvania
3. [Henry Sams](#) b: 26 MAR 1781 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania
4. [Abraham Sams](#) b: 4 MAR 1784
5. [Susannah Sams](#) b: 25 MAR 1786
6. [Andrew Sams](#) b: 8 MAR 1789
7. [Mary Polly Sams](#) b: 27 AUG 1797 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania

Sources:

1. Title: FamilySearch.org
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book

Chris Michael 1913 Col. Sp. Col.
 Jim Brian 1970 Can city
 Daniel Johns 1st birth 1973

Mervin Limon
 Jan ocher
 WW2 both Navy met on

John Guthrie Mann 5-3-1893 Pan. Ark
 b. Ark. See.

Roll WW2 - 2281398

1900 Macom
 Odell & W Sanderson #116
 CD 12 8.7A
 ED 42

1830 Knox G. Oh - Middlebury
 1 5/10 1 20/30 1 50/60
 1 10/15 1 20/30 1 50/60

1820 Rickland - Jeff 2p.
 1 10/16 1 16/18 2 16/26 1 45/50
 2 0/10 1 10/16 1 20/45

1800 Buford - Bethel - Buford
 1 0/10 1 16/26
 1 16/26

1. Catherine Sans b: 14 NOV 1776 in Pennsylvania
 2. William Sans b: 15 NOV 1778 in Pennsylvania
 3. Henry Sans b: 26 MAR 1781 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania
 4. Abraham Sans b: 4 MAR 1784
 5. Susan Sans b: 25 MAR 1786
 6. Andrew Sans b: 8 MAR 1789
 7. Mary Polly Sans b: 27 AUG 1797 in Bedford Co., Pennsylvania

Married: 26 SEP 1775 in Orange Co., New York
 Marriage: 1 April b: 1749 in Colonies of the United States

• Death: 24 JAN 1818 in Perry, Richland, Ohio
 • Birth: 1752 in Germany
 • Sex: M
 • Name: Henry Sans
 • ID: 12400

Contact: Susan Casias

Entries: 6724 Updated: Thu Mar 11 15:29:03 2004

Elliot's Line

Return to normal view

wm. Same

Carmi Jones 7-26-91

The Back Page

Deaths, Funerals

Almedia Ray Hardesty Dahlgren

Almedia Ray Hardesty, 72, of Dahlgren, died at 9:40 p.m. Thursday, July 25, 1991, at Hamilton Memorial Hospital in McLeansboro.

She was born in Mayberry Township on Jan 9, 1919, the daughter of John S. and Merniva E. (Mayberry) Ray.

She was married to Voyle Hardesty, who preceded her in death.

She was also preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, two sisters and one grandchild.

She is survived by one son, John Hardesty of Mt. Vernon; one brother, Harold Ray of Gleason, Tenn.; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Sunday, July 28 at Gholson Funeral Home in McLeansboro. The Rev. Rudolph Schlag will officiate, with burial in Albion Cemetery, near McLeansboro.

Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

mayberry

Green Co. TN MR
VA - 3rd + 4th

Cosby Co. Ga
Wm. Sanders
d. 1880-1889
Rev: Carter Camp 1880
and wife d. Griffin

Judith M. Alb. Same 1832 0th
Alice
1stury Knolly-

Highland MR.

Abraham oakes - Syntha Batten 10-24-54
" Jane Wolfe 7-26-55
John Andrew - Char. Batten 9-6-55
" "

Richland Co.

²⁹
Isaiah Sams - Thurey Ruman 1-24-52
" Sarah Ann Sams 2-5-60
Josiah

Jackson Co.

Cath. Sams - Sam Mann 2-6-55

Ashland

Wm Brundage - Adaline Sams 2-4-47

1100
turkey
ham
hums
But
bring dish.

1800 Beaufort

1 m. $\frac{9}{10}$ 1 $\frac{16}{26}$ 1 $\frac{16}{26}$

1820 Richmond Co. O

1 m $\frac{10}{15}$ 1 $\frac{16}{18}$ 2 $\frac{16}{25}$ 1 $\frac{45}{10}$

2 F $\frac{0}{10}$ 1 $\frac{10}{15}$ 1 $\frac{26}{44}$

1830 Middlebury, Knott, oh

Samuel Sams 00001

110001

1850 Ruggles, Ashland, oh

Wm Brundage 36 ny

Adeline 30 oh

Sarah B. 2 1

Wm 0

Wm Sams 72 (b. 1798) 30 b. ny

Wm Bought land 40 acres Morrow Co.
of Richland Co.

1840 Richland

Henry 0001 000001

" 10001 000001

Amos 10001 000001

Wm 31001 00001

Elij 1021 0110101



my fourth great grandfather too. I
love you.

- K. Corkins

Added: Feb. 15, 2012



Andrew Sams - my 4th Great
Grandfather. I Love you Grandpa!
Rest in Peace.

- Laura Barnhart Bailey

Added: Oct. 8, 2010

OLD SETTLERS MEETING

The first annual gathering of the fathers and mothers of Farmington township was held last Saturday at the old opera house. There was a large company present, among them being Mr. H. Andrews of Canton who was present as an honored guest. At noon a fine old time dinner was served such as only these grandmothers of Israel can get up. There was fried chicken, juicy meats, luscious cakes, flakey pies, excellent coffee with fine cream and all the other delicacies known to the substantial dinner.

After the dinner had been "filled away for future reference" and the dishes cleared from the table, the love feast occurred, in which A. J. Coykendall, A. Keeling and who-so-desired acted as toastmasters.

Mr. H. V. Andrews was the first speaker. Mr. Andrews was born in Ohio in 1815; removed to Fulton county with his parents in 1820, settling near Lewistown. Two years later they moved to Canton and there Mr. Andrews has since resided. Old in years and experience, he is young in feeling, and deported himself as one of the young men of the party. In his talks he spoke of his experiences of living in an early day, and tinged his remarks with an undercurrent of advice to the young, whom he maintained had the burden of the country and its affairs upon their shoulders. He was warm in his praise for the part the pioneer ladies had played in the development of country, his remarks on this subject being greeted with applause by the many ladies present whose experiences of the times and work mentioned attested the truth of the assertion.

Spencer Cone followed Mr. Andrews and added to the wisdom given therein, from his own rich fund. In speaking of abolition organization Mr. Cone said those who favored freeing the slaves had many peculiar arguments to meet. "We were told" said Mr. Cone, "that the negroes would overrun the north and we should have to take them into and make them members of our families." But the difficulties were overcome and an abolition society organized which had given considerable assistance toward the growth of the sentiment.

A. J. Coykendall was next up and confessed the he honestly believed his greatest work in assisting in the country's development was in his great antipathy to rattlesnakes and his constant pursuit of the reptiles. He was reminded also that the first celebration of the Fourth of July he ever attended had been in Farmington. During the day a mortar exploded on the ground near where Short's barn now stands and Sam Mitchell had an arm blown off. A. J. said he ran all the way home across the prairie to the home farm in Orion township and told his folks a man had been blown all to pieces.

Henry Cone gave a very vivid recital of the trip his folks had made to Illinois. They had left the old homestead in Connecticut, taking the New York and Erie canal to Lake Erie, thence by schooner around the lakes to Chicago. There a team of ponies was procured and the family drove to Ottawa, crossing the Illinois river at that point and driving thence across the prairies to near old Fort Clark, now Peoria, where the river was again crossed. From there they drove out into the country to Martin's settlement. This was where Farmington now stands. Mr. Cone's father and brother bought three claims to land, and then - this was in 1833 - they went back to Connecticut after their families. In 1834 Mr. Farmer induced the laying out of a town and Mr. Cone himself laid the stakes and drove them for the lots. The town was called Farmington after Mr. Farmer's home town in Connecticut.

Mrs. Jas. Wickwire was next called on. Mrs. Wickwire said she taught the first school in the town and had about forty pupils. School methods were not so good then as now, but they did the best they knew and made their bricks with-out much straw. Of her forty pupils one was present there at the meeting, Albert Jones. The pioneers got along with less than was necessary now. The

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Name

MICHAEL MAYBERRY

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② CENSUS

③ HAMILTON CO. IL MA-

④ DIANE DONAHUE

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME MICHAEL MAYBERRY

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 1818 ☐ Place IL ☐

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1872 ☐ Place ☐

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father SOLOMAN MAYBERRY ④

His Mother's Maiden Name VIRGINIA MILLER ④

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 2 SEP 1841 ③ Place BY JOHN M. CLARK, SR

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SUSANNAH MANN

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1819 ☐ Place ☐

Day Month Year

Date of Death ☐ Place ☐

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father ☐ Her Mother's Maiden Name ☐

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
F	1 LICTOR A. (1860) ② S A 21545	ON AT	1843	ON AT	ON AT TO
	2 21546 ② EMANUEL	ON AT	1844	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3 21547 ② JOHN S.	ON AT	1848	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4 21548 ② THOMAS S.	ON AT	1851	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5 21549 ② JESSE D.	ON AT	1854	ON AT	ON AT TO

6. ✓ CHESTER C. 21550

Check here if there are additional children ☐

21552
21559

26
21/5
65

1850 HAMILTON CO. IL - DIST. 10 G. 483
10-19-50

668-668 MICHAEL 32 F 300 1L
SUSANNAH 31 KY
S.A. 7 1L
✓ EMANUEL 4 1
SOHN S. 2

JOHN ASKE
1880 WARREN Co. Ia - Union
John 50 F Ga Ga Ga
Charlotte 58 oh " "
1850 Highland Co. Oh - Jackson
Joac 45 F 1200 Ga
Mary 37
John 31
Eliz 19
Geo 17
Susanne 14
Walter 9
Joac 7
Shen 5
1840 High. Co. Oh Bunch Co
oh

James Morgan	1	1	1	.	.	3	1	.	1	1	.
Peter Myers Junr	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.
Robt Mercer	1	2	.	.	1	5	.	.	1	.	.
David Morris											
Jacob Mudgett	1	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.
Wm Wally	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Myers	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
James Mundle	1	2	1	.	1	.	3	1	1	.	.
James Miller	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Jacob Myers	3	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Wm Mercer	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Wm Mellich	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Danl Patterson	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Michael Price	3	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
John Patterson	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	.
David Powell	5	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
John Poundstone	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Peter Pegg	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	1	.	.
George Reynolds	1	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.

88

Sarah Robinson	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
Zachariah Rhodes	2	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
George Rupert	2	1	1	1	.	2	1	.	1	1	.
John Rutter	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.
Christ Rupert	2	2	3	2	.	1	1	1	1	.	.
John Rofs	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.
Chas ^t Reynard	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.
Mijah Rice	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	1	.	.
Wm Seagert	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Mathew Sedgwick	2	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.
John Sams	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
Wm Samps	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Jetham Scudder	2	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.
Abraham Scott	3	1	1	.	1	2	1	.	1	.	.
Hugh Stephenson	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.
Danl Stephenson	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
Rich ^d Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Michael Swope	2	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
Henry Smalley	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.

89

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

State

t Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Shelby* enumerated by me, on the

194

Allen Township

in the County of

Shelby

State

of *Shelby* enumerated by me, on the7th day of*Nov*1850. *H. F. Lowrey*

Ass't Marshal.

291

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.				Married within the year.	Single within the year.	Female over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	David	7	m				Penn				1
2	2	Francis	5	m				Ohio				2
3	3	Emily	3	f				Ind				3
4	4	William Watson	31	m		Carpenter	300	Penn				4
5	5	Israh	19	f								5
6	6	Mary	6	f				Ohio				6
7	7	Arlandas	4	f				Ind				7
8	8	Francis	1	m								8
9	9	David Lusk	38	m		Farmer	300	Ohio				9
10	10	Mrs. Anna	28	f								10
11	11	William D.	4	m								11
12	12	Emily J.	3	f				Ind				12
13	13	Samuel Bote	29	m		Farmer	800	Penn				13
14	14	Samuel	33	f				Switzerland			1	14
15	15	Elizabeth	10	f				Ohio			1	15
16	16	Israh	7	m								16
17	17	Sarah	6	f								17
18	18	Amanda	4	f								18
19	19	Ransom J. Long	31	m		Farmer	600	Penn				19
20	20	Israh	22	f								20
21	21	George W.	13	m				Ind				21
22	22	Adeline	3	f								22
23	23	Uriah Jones	40	m		Laborer		Ind				23
24	24	Catherine	22	f				Penn			1	24
25	25	Ann	11	f				Ohio				25
26	26	Rebecca	10	f								26
27	27	Francis	8	m								27
28	28	Mary J.	2	f				Ind				28
29	29	Uriah	3	m								29
30	30	Abel D. Spier	33	m		Farmer	700	Ohio				30
31	31	Catherine	23	f								31
32	32	William	3	m				Ind				32
33	33	Mary	2	f								33
34	34	Harriet	1	f								34
35	35	George Hunsbolder	55	m		Farmer	700	Penn				35
36	36	Margaret	24	f								36
37	37	Magdalena	17	f								37
38	38	George	14	m								38
39	39	Adeline	10	f				Ind				39
40	40	Thomas Hardy	34	m		Laborer		Ind				40
41	41	Polly	37	f								41
42	42	Harriet	15	f								42

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Pi Shes Ruggles* in the County of *Ashtabula* State *Ohio*
enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *Oct* 1850. *O. W. Brown* Ass't Marshal. 506

Dwelling-house occupied in the year, or place where a family resided in the year of enumeration.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Families numbered in the order of valuation.	Age.		Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12	13
		Abner Lyon	7	M				C		
		Sarah	4	F						
124	124	Enoch Abner	41	M		Farmer	300	Pa ✓		
		Mary	36	F				Pa ✓		
		David	17	F				C		
		Rhoda W	13	F						
		Amos W	10	M						
125	125	William Brundage	36	M		Farmer		NY ✓		
		Adeline	30	F				C		
		Sarah P	2	F						
		William	12	M						
		William David	72	M			300	NY ✓		
126	126	Elizabeth Gould	78	F				N.Y. ✓		
		Harriet Lindaf	9	F				C		
127	127	Samuel Langston	44	F			20	Pa ✓		
		John	20	M		Farmer		C		
		Russell	19	M		"				
		Lyndia	18	F						
		Samuel Blair	20	M		"				
128	128	Samuel Adams	56	M		Farmer	500	Pa ✓		Blind
		Mary	55	F				Mass ✓		
		Charles	24	M		Farmer		Pa ✓		
		Mary	14	F				C		
		John	9	M						
		Ellen B	3 1/2	F						
129	129	Robert H. Kach	35	M		Farmer	4000			
		Harry C	36	F				Pa ✓		
		George C	14	M				C		
		Hollis W	9	M						
		William	5	M						
		Harry J	2	F						
		Wills H	12	M						
130	130	Isaac Camp	27	M		Farmer	500	Pa ✓		
		Frances	27	F				NY ✓		
131	131	John Thompson	52	F				Pa ✓		
		Elmira	16	F				C		
		Hannah	14	F						
		Enoch L	7	M						
132	132	Bradley Potter	42	M		Farmer	1500	Pa ✓		
		Anna	27	F				C		
		Harriet	16	M						
		Martha	14	F						

227

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Township in the County of Marion State
 of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1900. J. S. High Ass't Marshal
 Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jarvis Roberts	3	f					O				
8	8	Edwin Hentley	41	m		Farmer	8200	500	Pa				
		Ruth	37	f					A. Y.				
		Myron	17	m		Farmer			"				
		Alfred	9	f					"				
9	9	Edgar Shield	29	m		Farmer	2600	275	O				
		Levith	27	f					"				
		Robert A.	2	m					"				
11	10	Mr. Faye	36	m		Farmer	6200	2000	Pa				
		Faye	57	f					"				
		Sollod	28	m		Farmer	750	60	"				
		Ephraim	21	m		M.D.			"				
		Bella	19	f					O				
		Geo.	18	m		Farmer			"				
		Mr.	16	m		"			"				
		Frank M.	5	m					"				
11	11	Abraham Sand	9	m		Shingle Maker		150	Pa				
		Elizabeth	44	f					Indiana				
		Clarence Pennington							"				
		Edwin	11	f					"				
		Phineas	8	m					"				
12	12	Sarah Thomas	8	f				40	Pa				
		Matilda	14	f					"				
		Richard	13	m					"				
		Matilda	11	f					"				
		Thomas	7	m					"				
		Amelia	4	m					Pa				
13	13	Daniel Hall	52	m		Farmer	500	100	N. D.				
		Elizabeth	37	f					O				
		Francis Buck	13	m					"				
		Albert	12	m					"				
		Mr. Hall	11	m					"				
14	14	Joseph Hobson	41	m		Farmer	5000	900	"				
		Ann P.	44	f					"				
		Rhoda A.	13	f					"				
		Thomas	12	m					"				
		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
		Anna C.	5	f					"				
		James V. Hentley	38	m		Farmer			Pa				
		John Hentley	20	m		"			O				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						18 350			4.105				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 19 of Richland Co. in the County of Richland State
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1850. H. C. Holman Ass't Marshal.

Inhabitants numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wagon	12 M					Ohio	
2	Chilton	22 M					Ohio	
3	15 Daniel Miller	58 M			Blacksmith		Maryland	
4	Harriet Miller	51 M					"	
5	Daniel	16 M			Sabour		Pa.	
6	Harriet	16 M					Ohio	
7	Eliza	13 M					"	/
8	Samuel	14 M					"	/
9	16 William Hall	54 M			Farmer	3000	Virginia	/
10	Elizabeth Hall	56 M					Virginia	
11	Wiggo	23 M					Ohio	/
12	Frank	20 M					"	/
13	William	16 M					"	/
14	Samuel	16 M					"	/
15	Elizabeth	14 M					"	/
16	17 Benjamin Kester	33 M			Sabour		Pa.	
17	Isabel Kester	27 M					Ohio	
18	Margaret	8 M					"	/
19	Samantha	6 M					"	
20	John	4 M					"	
21	Walter	2 M					"	
22	Marj	1/2 M					"	
23	18 John Sand	47 M			Sabour		Pa.	
24	Mary Sand	37 M					"	/
25	John	19 M			Sabour		"	/
26	Isabel	17 M					"	/
27	19 John Parley	28 M			Farmer		Ohio	
28	John Parley	24 M					"	
29	Marble	3 M					"	
30	Mary	1/2 M					"	
31	20 Robert Parley	63 M					Pa.	
32	Margaret	33 M					N.H.	
33	Eliza	51 M					"	
34	Martha	23 M			Sabour		Ohio	
35	21 Thomas Maxwell	49 M			Warpenter		"	
36	Elizabeth Maxwell	36 M					Pa.	
37	Thomas	6 M					Ohio	
38	Mary	4 M					"	
39	Isabel	2 M					"	
40								
41	John Bone	21 M			Warpenter		"	
42								

07855

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

b. 1800-1810

1846 Highland Co. Oh - Belfast Twp

MyFamily.com

Thomas H. Rhoades

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES

FREE COLORED PERSONS.

[illegible]

Jonah
6.1790-1800

1840 Knox Co. Oh - Clinton Twp

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to *Clinton Twp*

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.														FREE COLORED PERSONS.													
	MALES							FEMALES							MALES							FEMALES						
	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40
Wm Watson		1		2		1									1		1											
Elizabeth Harris				1											1													
Eliza Davidson		1		1																								
Henry Davis																												
Oliver P. Harris	1	2	1		1										1		2	1		1								
Benjamin Adams																												
John Harris				2	2												2											
Melvin King	1																											
Robert McLean		1	2	2																								
Michael E. Loshak					1	2																						
James Reynolds	2	2				1																						
John M. L. L. L.		1	2	2	1																							
George Davis																												
William L. L.			3	1	3																							
John L. L.	2				1																							
John L. L.			1			1																						
Henry Phillips					1																							
James Phillips		1	2	1																								
Thomas L. L.	1	1																										
Jonah L. L.	1	2		1		1																						
George H. L.	1		2																									
John L. L.				2	2																							
John L. L.	2					1																						
John L. L.	1					1																						
John L. L.			1			1																						
John L. L.			2	2	1																							
John L. L.	2	3	2																									
John L. L.				1																								
George L. L.	2				1																							
John L. L.			1	2																								
	15	15	20	16	20	5	7	7	1	2					11	10	14	15	11	6	11	3	2					

Name of deceased _____

POB _____

POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____

Spouses _____

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

P.

William JOHNSTON and Esther wife to William STEWART; (no date). (433)
 James SANS and Ann (mark) wife of Monroe Co. to James S. HUTCHINSON of Belmont Co., Ohio; -----1833; attested to 8-7-1833; recorded 1-25-1834. (434)
 William YOUNG and Dorcas wife of Monroe Co. to Thomas YOUNG, William YOUNG Jr. and John HYBEALT in trust; 5-3-____; (no other dates.) (435)
 Samuel BUSKIRK to _____; attested to 2-____-1833; (no other dates). (436)
 William JARVIS and Elizabeth (mark) wife of Guernsey Co., Ohio to Peter JOHNSTON; 1-25-1832. (436)
 Isaac BURN to John PALMER; (no date); recorded 7-4-1832. (436)
 Asa (mark) FOSSEY and Sarah (mark) wife to Joseph POWERS; (no date); attested to 10-3-1838; recorded 12-1-1838. (437)
 George OKEY and Elizabeth (mark) wife to Asa FOSSEY; (no date); attested to 8-8-1838; recorded 12-1-1838. (438)
 Woodson OKEY and Katharine (mark) wife to Asa FOSSEY; (no date); attested to 8-8-1838; recorded 12-1-1838. (438)
 William JARVIS and Elizabeth (mark) wife to Benjamin STINE; (no date); attested to 8-12-1839. (439)
 Jacob BAKER and Mary (mark) wife to John BAKER (no date); attested to 10-1-1832; recorded 12-30-1832. (440)
 Jacob BAKER and Mary (mark) wife of Monroe Co. to Henry BAKER; 9-25-1832. (440)
 Asael BOOTH and Bethia wife of Monroe Co. to George H. ILLIGE of Monroe Co.; 11-2-1832. (441-443)
 Edward MENCHER and Mary (mark) wife of Belmont Co., Ohio to Henry KIRKBRIDE; 8-6-1832. (441 & 444)
 Jonathan HARRIS and Sarah wife to Richard SMITH; 6-17-1832. (443)
 John BUTLER of Belmont Co., Ohio to Edward GRIZZLE; 3-6-1829; patented to Aaron Kinsey and conveyed to Butler by Kinsey 4-28-1823. (443)
 Joseph BOON and Asena wife of Monroe Co. to David HUMMEL; 4-19-____; (no other dates); granted to Geo. Dunlavy by patent and by Dunlavy to Boon. (444)
 Daniel GRAY to _____; attested to -----1838; (no other dates). (445)
 John HUFFMAN and Elizabeth wife to William C. DEVAN; attested to 6-23-1838; recorded 7-6-1838. (445)
 Christian (mark) HARTLINE and Mary (mark) wife to Samuel MURD; attested to 6-23-1833; recorded 9-2-1833. (446)
 Vincent DEMENT of Monroe Co. to Frederick REINERS of Allegheny Co. (Pa.); -----1833 (1); (no other dates). (447)
 Hanna and McCarty of Washington Co., Pa. to Edward R. LANE of Monroe Co.; 12-29-1832. (447)
 James M. HOWE of Belmont Co., Ohio to John GIBSON; attested to 4-8-1833; recorded 4-27-1833. (448)
 William STEWART and Nancy wife of Washington Co., Pa. to Richard FISHER of Monroe Co.; 4-8-1833. (449)
 Anna WILLSON and Elizabeth wife to John WINLAND, all of Monroe Co.; 3-21-1833. (449)
 Hanton H. TAYLOR and Charlotte (mark) wife of Monroe Co. to George EWENS of Belmont Co., Ohio; 4-18-1839. (450)
 Henry FRESH and _____ wife to _____; (no date); recorded 4-18-1833. (450)
 John BUSKIRK and Mary (mark) wife of Monroe Co. to Jeremiah WALTON; 9-29-1832. (450)
 Jacob O. PITMAN and Ide wife of Monroe Co. to George STEWART of Monroe Co.; 2-19-1833. (452)

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

1800 GA

BETHEL-BELFAST TWP

BEDFORD CO.

Bethel & Belfast	Peter Smith			1		1		2		1
	Francis Schives	2	1	2		1		1		1
	James Hain	3			1				1	
	Henry Sipes	2	2	2		1		2		1
	Henry Sipes Junr	2			1		4	2		
	George Sipes	4			1		1	1		
	Michael Sipes				1		4			
	Jacob Sipes	2	1		1		3			
	Henry Sharp	3	3			1	1			1
	William Straight	2	2			1	3	1		1
	Hannah Shingletecker	1	1	2			1	1	1	2
	Michael Shingletecker	1	1			1	1		1	
	Jacob Smith	2		1			1	1		
	Peter Smith	1			1	1	2	1		1
	Michael Salt		1	2		1	3	5	1	
	Andrew Longe	2	1		1		3		1	
	Henry Jones									
	John Keckler	1	1			1	1	1		1
	John Stillwell	1	2	1		1	1	1		1
	Philip Smith	2			1		3		1	
	Isaac Stuges		1			1		1		1
	John Stuges			1	1		4	1	1	1
	Peter Smith	3	1	1		1	1	2	1	

394

Lias Stillwell	1			1		1		1		
William Sams	1		1					1		
Abraham Tuax	2			1	1	1		1	1	
Joseph Tuax	1	2		1		4			1	1
John Tuax	3	1			1	2	2			1
Jacob Tuax	1				1					1
Samuel Tuax			1	1	1	1				1
Philip Tuax	2	1	2		1	2				1
John Tuax			1			2		1		
Jacob Tuax Jr	4			1		2			1	
Benjamin Tuax Jr X										
Benjamin Tuax	3	1		1	1			1		
William Vandcliff Jr	3			1		1		1		
William Vandcliff	2				1	2			1	
George Hank	3		1			1			1	
Conrad Wolf	4		1		1			1		1
Joseph Vansicker	2			1		4			1	
Peter Vansicker				1	1					1
Joseph Woods	1		2					1		1
Conrad Merty X										
John Malt	1	1			1	2	2	1		1
James Mayford			1		1			2		1
Jacob Munk Ey					1					1
	68	24	24	18	25	62	20	20	18	24

395

PURCHASER	YEAR	DATE	RESIDENCE	R	T	S
Rice, Jonas	1814	March 09	Athens	13	06	11
Rich, Jesse	1828	March 12	Monroe	04	03	32
Richardson, Joshua	1828	Dec. 10	Belmont	03	04	09
Richardson, Joshua	1818	March 07	Monroe	07	06	34
Riddle, John	1816	April 15	BedfordCo, Pa	06	07	33
Riggs, James	1815	Nov. 08	Belmont	06	07	22
Rinard, Isaac	1816	Jan. 29	WashingtonCo	05	02	08
Ring, Walter	1819	March 11	Belmont	04	05	05
Ring, Walter	1827	March 26	Belmont	04	05	23
Ring, Walter	1826	July 8	Belmont	04	05	11
Roach, Frederick	1830	Dec. 24	FayetteCo, Pa	07	08	17
Robinson, Joshua	1822	March 15	Belmont	03	04	12
Robinson, William	1820	Oct. 11	Monroe	04	03	06
Roby, Theophilus	1826	Oct. 03	Belmont	06	06	14
Roe, Robert S.	1830	June 15	Guernsey	07	08	32
Roe, Robert S.	1830	Nov. 23	Guernsey	07	08	20
Rogers, Mathew	1815	Dec. 11	Jefferson	05	05	30
Rogers, Mathew	1828	Oct. 29	Belmont	05	06	25
Rood, Wine	1826	Feb. 14	WashingtonCo	07	05	35
Rood, Wine	1826	May 01	WashingtonCo	07	05	35
Rose, Daniel	1815	June 12	Monroe	05	05	19
Rose, Elisha	1816	May 16	WashingtonCo	07	03	10
Rose, Elisha	1830	Nov. 13	WashingtonCo	07	03	32
Ross, John T.	1828	Oct. 13	Monroe	07	07	28
Ross, Robinson	1816	April 02	Monroe	04	04	32
Ross, Robinson	1823	Feb. 27	Monroe	04	03	17
Ross, Robinson	1825	Sept. 19	Monroe	04	03	18
Round, James M.	1827	May 02	Belmont	07	07	26
Roush, George	1826	April 19	Meigs	12	01	11
Roush, Jacob	1808	Oct. 18	Gallia	14	05	08
Roush, Jacob	1825	July 25	Meigs	12	03	08
Rownds, James M.	1826	Feb. 10	Monroe	07	06	35
Rownes (Rowens), James M.	1816	Sept. 14	Guernsey	07	06	36
Rowns, James M.	1816	Aug. 07	Belmont	07	06	36
Ruble, David	1802	Sept. 28	Belmont	03	04	20
Ruble, David	1810	Aug. 14	Belmont	04	05	10
Ruble, David	1828	Nov. 11	Monroe	03	03	28
Ruble, David	1830	Nov. 25	Belmont	03	03	34
Ruble, William	1817	Nov. 13	Belmont	03	04	29
Ruble, William	1830	Oct. 07	Belmont	03	04	26
Rucker, Ambrose	1816	Feb. 19	Monroe	07	07	21
Rucker, Ambrose	1825	Sept. 28	Monroe	07	07	15
Rucker, Ephraim	1817	Nov. 20	Monroe	07	07	08
Rucker, Ephraim	1822	June 07	Monroe	07	07	01
Rucker, John Junr.	1826	April 19	Monroe	07	07	22
Rucker, John Junr.	1826	April 19	Monroe	07	07	22
Rucker, Lemuel	1816	Dec. 06	Monroe	07	07	14
Rucker, Lemuel	1816	Dec. 06	Monroe	07	07	01
Rucker, Lemuel	1816	March 29	GrnbrierCoVa	07	07	21
Rucker, Lemuel	1827	Sept. 10	Monroe	07	07	28
Rucker, Lemuel	1826	April 19	Monroe	07	07	28
Rucker, Lemuel Junr.	1826	April 19	Monroe	07	07	20
Rucker, Paschal	1824	May 04	Monroe	07	07	22
Runnion, Joseph	1817	April 10	WshngtnCo, Pa	05	06	31
Rush, Paul	1829	Nov. 10	Monroe	04	04	32
Rush, Peter	1816	July 19	Belmont	04	04	34
Rush, Peter	1816	Feb. 21	Belmont	04	04	35
Russell, Joshua	1817	Dec. 18	TylerCo., Vir	04	01	29
Rutter, John	1814	Nov. 28	Belmont	04	03	27
Rutter, Michael	1816	Oct. 26	New Jersey	05	03	04
Safford, Robert	1813	Aug. 10	Gallia	15	05	08
Safford, Robert	1811	Aug. 13	Gallia	14	04	08
Salisbury, Edward	1827	Oct. 12	Monroe	05	04	06
Salisbury, Seneca S.	1827	Oct. 12	Monroe	05	04	22
Salser, Coonrad	1827	March 05	Meigs	13	02	11
Salter, Thomas	1817	Sept. 03	PittsburghPa	07	07	31
Sams, Jonas	1828	March 04	Pennsylvania	04	01	34

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

40

BROWN COUNTY, OHIO 1819 TAX LIST

Restine, Barnett(2)	Shearer, Andrew	Shreve, James
Redmond, Nevill	Small, Daniel	Selmen, Adam
Ramey, Laurance	Sally, Benjamin	Shields, Wm.(2)
Robins, James	Sheke, John	Smith, William
Rush, David(2)	Slade, Samuel	Snedaker, John(2)
Ranes, Wm.	Smith, Benjamin	Smith, Nicholas
Redmond, John	" Benton	
Reese, Jonathan	" Benjamin	Tweed, Samuel
Reeder, Simon	" Joab	Thompson, John
Roddy, Ezekiel	" Andrew	Tweed, Archibald(2)
Reynolds, Stephen	" George	Tatman, Benjamin
" Jos. Sr.	Shultz, George	Thompson, Bernard
" " Jr.	Salisbury, James(2)	Thomas, William
" Wm.(2)	Snell, Adam(3)	Tweed, Caldwell
" Henry	Sly, Jacob	Thomas, David
Rush, David	Sims, John	Thompson, Francis
Robinson, Silas(2)	Smithson?, Tyre(1818)	Tresler, John
Riggs, Wm. Jr.	Smith, John (1818)	Trout, Morris
Reeves, William	Stephenson, Robert	Tatman, Samuel
Reed, Luther heirs	Sams?, Jonas	Trout, William
Redmon, Joseph	Shaw, Sarah	" John
Reed, Travis	Sutton, Benjamin(2)	" "
Redmond, Elijah	Shreve, Caleb	Thompson, Edward
Reader, Simon(2)	Shaw, Joseph?(4)	" Isaac
Redmond, Joseph	Springer, Uriah	Turner, Robert
	Shreve, Jonah	Thomas, Silas
Shingle, Jacob	Shelton, Wm.	Tumlin?, William
" Julian	Shepherd, Abraham(2)	Taylor, James
" John P.	" John	Thorp, David
" Christian	Shaladay, Edward	" John
Sargent, John	Shepherd, Jacob	Tumlin?, Christian
Simon, Peter	Shreve, Jonas	
Stableton, Joseph	" John(2)	Vance, John
Smith, William	Sutherland, Ebenezer	Vandewert?, Jacob
Shaladay, Douglas	Smith, Charles B.	" Henry(2)
Salisbury, Samuel	Stableton, John(1818)	" Henry
Sell, Abraham(3)	Stuart, Joseph(2)	" Ben
Shoemaker, John	" James	Vain, William
Shalady, Andrew B.(2)	" Joseph	Voris, Ralph
Stephens, Ruth	Stephenson, Mills(2)	Veach, Edward
Smith, Christian	" James	
Scott, Thomas	Scott, John (2)	Womick?, Terry(2)
Shotwell, Jasper(3)	Stuart, Robert(4)	Wiley, John
Sharp, John	" James(2) (1818)	Wall, Walter
Salisbury, Thomas(2)	Stephenson, Wm.'heirs	Waits, James
Slack, Jacob	Sellers, John	Wardlaw, Wm.
Sherke?, Peter	Shaw, Peter(3)	Wright, Robert
Staton?, Jacob(2)	Shrope, John	Wood, Nathaniel
Shingle, Christian	Shaw, Russell(2)	White, John
" John	Shively, Daniel	Wardlow, Isabella
" John	Stuart, Jos.Jr.	" Robert
" John	Sherry, Daniel	" Samuel
" Christian	Sneaker, Warren	" John
		Washburn, George

Ohio, 1787-1840 Land and Tax Records

Early Ohio Tax Records, Belmont - Butler Counties, Page 40

© MyFamily.com, Inc., December 22, 2006

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DOM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

William Samr

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

[illegible]

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

1830 Knop Co. Oh - Middlebury

(24-4)

205

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Jan 5

[illegible]

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation Military

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

0113

Johnson

24/10/2011

Letter in the B.O.

Sturbeville OH Oct 1817



Jones Sams

38 ii. [Living Elliott.](#)

30. [Living Elliott](#) (William Leon Elliott¹², Iva Lucille Truex¹¹, Henry Benjamin Truex¹⁰, William Woodbury Truex⁹, Henry Truex⁸, Benjamin Truax⁷, Jacob Truax⁶, LaRue Jacob Truax⁵, Phillip Truax⁴, Jacob Du Trieux³, Philippe Antoni Du Trieux², Phillippe Du Trieux¹). He married [Living Dahle.](#)

Children of [Living Elliott](#) and [Living Dahle](#) are:

39 i. [Living Elliott.](#)

40 ii. [Living Elliott.](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

33. [Living Elliott](#) ([Living Elliott](#)¹³, [Living Elliott](#)¹², Iva Lucille Truex¹¹, Henry Benjamin Truex¹⁰, William Woodbury Truex⁹, Henry Truex⁸, Benjamin Truax⁷, Jacob Truax⁶, LaRue Jacob Truax⁵, Phillip Truax⁴, Jacob Du Trieux³, Philippe Antoni Du Trieux², Phillippe Du Trieux¹). He married [Living Cowley.](#)

Child of [Living Elliott](#) and [Living Cowley](#) is:

41 i. [Living Elliott.](#)

34. [Living Elliott](#) ([Living Elliott](#)¹³, [Living Elliott](#)¹², Iva Lucille Truex¹¹, Henry Benjamin Truex¹⁰, William Woodbury Truex⁹, Henry Truex⁸, Benjamin Truax⁷, Jacob Truax⁶, LaRue Jacob Truax⁵, Phillip Truax⁴, Jacob Du Trieux³, Philippe Antoni Du Trieux², Phillippe Du Trieux¹). She married [Living Casias](#), son of [Living Casias](#) and [Living Valdivia.](#)

Children of [Living Elliott](#) and [Living Casias](#) are:

42 i. [Living Casias.](#)

43 ii. [Living Casias.](#)

44 iii. [Living Casias.](#)

35. [Living Elliott](#) ([Living Elliott](#)¹³, [Living Elliott](#)¹², Iva Lucille Truex¹¹, Henry Benjamin Truex¹⁰, William Woodbury Truex⁹, Henry Truex⁸, Benjamin Truax⁷, Jacob Truax⁶, LaRue Jacob Truax⁵, Phillip Truax⁴, Jacob Du Trieux³, Philippe Antoni Du Trieux², Phillippe Du Trieux¹). She married [Living Aguirre](#), son of [Living Aguirre](#) and [Living Ledesma.](#)

Children of [Living Elliott](#) and [Living Aguirre](#) are:

45 i. [Living Aguirre.](#)

46 ii. [Living Aguirre.](#)

47 iii. [Living Aguirre.](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Avery & Watson Descendants

Entries: 36484 **Updated:** 2004-11-22 15:31:26 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** William J. Avery, Sr.**Home Page:** [Avery & Watson Families of Putnam & Laurens Co, GA](#)

This is a work in process, and should be used as a guide only. Not all information has been verified. Some information was obtained from other researchers and internet trees.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Henry Sams III** (Henry Sams , Jr.², Henry Sams , Sr.¹) was born 26 MAR 1781 in Orange, NY, and died 28 NOV 1846 in Perry Twp, Richland Co. Oh. He married **Jane Meeks** 5 AUG 1800 in Bedford, PA. She was born WFT Est 1763-1789 in Richland Co. OH, and died BET 1820 AND 1824 in Richland Co. OH. He married **Lydia Bishop** 25 JAN 1825 in Richland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est 1778-1808, and died WFT Est 1830-1895.

Children of Henry Sams III and Jane Meeks are:

- + 2 i. **David W. Sams** was born 6 DEC 1801 in Green Co. PA, and died 15 APR 1874 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN.
- + 3 ii. **John Sams** was born 1802 in Green Co. PA, and died 1874.
- 4 iii. **Isaac Sams** was born 1804 in Green Co. PA, and died WFT Est 1848-1896. He married **??? Elizabeth** 1844. She was born WFT Est 1800-1827, and died WFT Est 1849-1915.
- + 5 iv. **Abraham Sams** was born 1807 in Green Co. PA, and died AFT 1870.
- + 6 v. **Katherine Sams** was born 1809, and died ABT 1846.
- + 7 vi. **Sarah Jane Sams** was born 1811 in Green Co. PA, and died ABT 1880.
- + 8 vii. **Malissa Sams** was born 1812 in Oh, and died ABT 1850.
- + 9 viii. **Henry Sams** was born 1815 in Richland Co. OH, and died 26 OCT 1861 in Stueben, Jackson Co. IN.
- + 10 ix. **Amos Meeks Sams** was born 30 OCT 1816 in Perry Twp. Richland Co. OH, and died 17 APR 1897 in Centralia, Nehama Co. KS.
- + 11 x. **Amy Sams** was born 23 APR 1819 in Richland Co. OH, and died 26 APR 1904 in Stueben, Jackson Co. IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **David W. Sams** (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams , Jr.², Henry Sams , Sr.¹) was born 6 DEC 1801 in Green Co. PA, and died 15 APR 1874 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN. He married **Elizabeth Baker** 10 APR 1822 in Richland Co. OH. She was born 1800 in PA, and died 1888 in Steuben Co. IN.

returned to Jackson Township. In 1881 he embarked in the general mercantile business at Flint but the next year sold out to H. B. Rickerd. In 1883 he again opened a store and is now doing a good business. He is a genial, social gentleman, and readily wins the esteem of his customers. July 8, 1885, he was appointed Postmaster at Flint and assumed the duties of his office July 25. He married Viola Davis, daughter of G. W. Davis, of Jackson Township. They have three children—Arthur, Alice and Ethel.

Robert Ryan, section 31, Jackson Township, was born in the town of Niles, now Semphronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in November, 1814, a son of Robert and grandson of Robert Ryan, who was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, enlisting when thirteen years of age and serving six years. Our subject's father was a soldier in the war of 1812. He settled in Cayuga County, N. Y., in an early day, and lived there till his death. His widow is still living, aged ninety years. In 1836 Mr. Ryan came to Indiana in company with a family by the name of Jones, and settled in Lagrange County. He worked by the month from November of that year till the following spring for Russell Brown, of Lagrange County, and later of Jackson Township, Steuben County. The next summer he worked for several of the early settlers and in the meantime entered 280 acres of land in De Kalb County, eighty acres in Fairfield and 200 acres in Smithfield Township. In the fall of 1837 he returned to New York and remained five years and in 1842 came again to Indiana. He exchanged his eighty acres in Fairfield Township, for eighty acres in Jackson Township, Steuben County, which is a part of his present farm. He afterward exchanged his 200 acres in Smithfield Township, receiving as part payment a horse and buggy. His interests from that time were entirely in Steuben County. He afterward bought 160 acres joining his first purchase on the east, and still later another eighty acres making 220 acres in all. He has since sold seventy acres and now owns one of the best farms in the township, of 260 acres, with a good residence and farm buildings. Mr. Ryan was married in May, 1850, to Catherine Bebee, a daughter of David Bebee, who settled in Jackson Township in 1846. They have five children—Ann Eliza, wife of Dennis Ryan; Viola, wife of Squire Appleman; Janet, wife of David Haskins; Harvey, and Minerva, wife of James Bolin. Mrs. Ryan's father, David Bebee, was a native of Chenango County, N. Y., where he was reared and married Polly Mead. He moved to

Search inside

GO

death in 1871, aged seventy-eight years. His wife died A brother of Mr. Ryan came to Steuben County about 1850 and lived on one of the farms of his brother, but in 1850 returned to New York and now lives in Kelloggsville, Cayuga County. Ryan in politics has been a Republican since the formation of the party.

David Sams, deceased, was born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 10, 1822, to Elizabeth Baker, a native of Baltimore, Md., born June 20, 1800. In June, 1835, Mr. Sams, brother-in-law, Andrew Welch, started for the State of Illinois for the purpose of locating land. On reaching Jackson Prairie he was so well pleased with the country that they decided to purchase land there. Mr. Sams bought forty acres on section 8, and therefore Mr. Sams bought forty acres on section 8, and August brought their families to their home in the fall. They built a cabin in which three families lived till they could get some land and sow some wheat. Mr. Sams then built a house, Mr. Welch remaining in the first one. For a year the settlers found a market for their grain at home, the farmers being obliged to purchase till they could raise crops of their own. Then for ten or twelve years their market was Fort Meigs. Mr. Sams lived where he first settled till his death April 10, 1871. He was a prominent citizen and was the first Assessor of Jackson County. Mrs. Sams still lives on the homestead. Their children consisted of eight children, but six of whom are living—Martha, wife of Charles Trux, of Williams County, Ohio; Darius, son of Ann, widow of Alexander Carpenter; Abdella, of Salem Township, Adams, of Jackson Prairie; and Henry, of Pleasant Township, Adams, the eldest son, was born in Richland County, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1829. He was married in 1853 to Mrs. Phoebe Sams, widow of his brother Daniel, and daughter of Nehemiah Lonsberry, settled in Jackson Township in 1845. Mrs. Lonsberry died in 1850, and Mr. Lonsberry, Jan. 16, 1871. Mrs. Sams was born in New York in 1832.

Nathaniel Shaffstall, son of Christian Shaffstall, was born old homestead in Salem Township, Steuben County, in 1841 and remained at home till his enlistment in the war of the Revolution in the spring of 1865. He served as Fifth Major of the One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Indiana Infantry till the close of the war. After his return home he resided in Jackson Township.



Nancy 17

Woodmen lodge, being Treasurer in both organizations. He donated liberally to the building of the Fulton County Narrow Gauge Railroad, and upon its completion engaged in the grain, stock and lumber business, forming a partnership with L. W. Davis and P. B. Voorhees under the firm name of T. H. Travers & Co. They bought and shipped the first carload of hogs and cattle shipped from Fairview, and also bought the first carload of lumber forwarded to Fairview. His latest venture is a partnership in the Fairview Bank, of which he is President.



HADEN KEELING, deceased. It has been but a few years since this honored citizen and prominent business man of Canton, was borne to his long home. Few of the old residents of the place have been more thoroughly identified with its various interests than he, or would be mourned with greater sincerity when called hence. In the bereavement which befell them his family had the general and hearty sympathy of the community, whose members met in large numbers to pay the last sad tribute to the deceased.

Mr. Keeling was born in Sangamon County, not far from Springfield, Ill., April 5, 1825. He was reared on a farm during his early boyhood, subsequently becoming a resident of Springfield, where his father engaged in the manufacture of brick. Our subject learned the business thoroughly, assisting in the yard for several years. In 1849, when the gold fever was at its height, he went to the land of promise, California, and engaged in gold mining with satisfactory success during a period of two years.

Returning to the Prairie State, Mr. Keeling took up his permanent residence in Canton, beginning the manufacture of brick which he carried on until his death. His brickyard was located in the north-western part of the city, became the seat of a flourishing industry, and afforded employment for quite a number of men. Mr. Keeling finally amassed a handsome fortune by means of his persistent and well directed labors, and eventually became the

owner of considerable city property of value. He built and owned a number of dwellings from the rent of which he derived a considerable income.

Mr. Keeling was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, weighed well the matters under consideration, and was firm in his opinions after having once arrived at a decision. He was not, however, bigoted or despotic, but was open to conviction of error, and willingly granted to others the privilege of forming their own conclusions. He was interested in all the movements which would advance the true welfare of the community, or build up the material prosperity of this section of a great commonwealth. He breathed his last August, 8, 1884, after a long illness. His political support was given to the Republican party.

November 10, 1852, the rites of wedlock were solemnized between Mr. Keeling and Miss Catherine Snell, the ceremony taking place in this city. Mrs. Keeling was born in Sangamon County, Ill., being a daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Collins) Snell, who removed thither from Ohio at an early period in the history of this section. During the childhood of their daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Snell removed to Lewistown, this county, where the father died ere many years had passed. His widow subsequently married James Sebree, and took up her residence in Canton, where the daughter grew to womanhood. Mrs. Keeling possesses those qualities which are embraced in the word "motherly," and in the care of her large family has manifested the utmost devotion and loving wisdom. Her capability as a housekeeper, and her work as a companion were duly appreciated by him who has preceded her to the silent land.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Keeling are named respectively: Jennie E., Lilly D., Charles E., Ida M., Lizzie B., Effie L., George H., and Leonard H. The first mentioned has built up an excellent reputation as a florist, having the love for plants which leads her to study their habits and cultivate them with great success. She has a well-arranged green house, devotes much of her time to floriculture, and has a good trade at different points in furnishing decorations for various occasions of joy or mourning. Lovers of flowers find great enjoyment in her society, as she is not only well versed regarding

Children of David W. Sams and Elizabeth Baker are:

- + 12 i. [Mary Jane Sams](#) was born 1822 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1840-1916.
- + 13 ii. [Peter Sams](#) was born 8 OCT 1824 in Richland Co. OH, and died 21 OCT 1860 in Steuben Co. IN.
- + 14 iii. [Daniel Sams](#) was born 10 MAR 1827 in Richland Co. OH, and died 20 NOV 1851 in Steuben Co. IN.
- + 15 iv. [Darius Sams](#) was born 30 JUN 1829 in Richland Co. OH, and died 2 NOV 1915 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN.
- 16 v. [Sarah Ann Sams](#) was born 1 JUN 1831 in Richland Co. OH, and died 4 MAY 1886 in Six Corners, MI. She married [Alexander Carpenter](#) 15 MAY 1859 in Bronson, MI. He was born 1836, and died 1873.
- + 17 vi. [Rosella Sams](#) was born ABT 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1855-1927.
- + 18 vii. [Abdilla B. Sams](#) was born 28 MAR 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died 16 JUN 1894 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN.
- + 19 viii. [Amasa Sams](#) was born 13 JAN 1835 in Richland Co. OH, and died 4 JAN 1910 in Jackson Prairie, Steuben Co. IN.
- + 20 ix. [Henry Baker Sams](#) was born 29 APR 1837 in IN, and died 27 JAN 1921 in Steuben Co. IN.
- 21 x. [Dennis Sams](#) was born ABT 1838, and died WFT Est 1839-1928.

3. [John Sams](#) (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1802 in Green Co. PA, and died 1874. He married [??? Elizabeth](#) ABT 1830 in Richland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est 1790-1816, and died WFT Est 1843-1904.

Children of John Sams and ??? Elizabeth are:

- + 22 i. [Jeremiah Sams](#) was born 1829 in OH, and died 22 MAR 1901 in Lake, IL.
- 23 ii. [Sarah Sams](#) was born ABT 1830 in OH, and died WFT Est 1831-1924.
- 24 iii. [Emeline Sams](#) was born ABT 1832 in OH, and died WFT Est 1833-1926.
- 25 iv. [George Sams](#) was born ABT 1836 in OH, and died WFT Est 1837-1926.
- 26 v. [James M. Sams](#) was born ABT 1840 in OH, and died WFT Est 1841-1930.

5. [Abraham Sams](#) (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1807 in Green Co. PA, and died AFT 1870. He married [Lidia Stevens](#) 14 JUN 1829 in Knox Co. OH. She was born WFT Est 1791-1815, and died WFT Est 1834-1904. He married [Judith Oakes](#) 1832 in Richland Co. OH, daughter of John Oakes and Susannah Sams. She was born 23 JUL 1807 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 1870.

Children of Abraham Sams and Judith Oakes are:

- 27 i. [Minerva Sams](#) was born 1833 in OH, and died WFT Est 1834-1927.
- 28 ii. [Melissa Sams](#) was born 1834 in OH, and died WFT Est 1835-1928.

6. [Katherine Sams](#) (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1809, and died ABT 1846. She married [Jesse Jackson](#) ABT 1826. He was born WFT Est 1781-1809, and died AFT 1865.

6. Katherine Sams (Henry Sams III, Henry Sams, Jr., Henry Sams, Sr.) was born 1809, and died
ABT 1846. She married Jesse Jackson ABT 1826. He was born WFT Est 1781-1809, and died ABT
1865.

Children of Abraham Sams and Judith Oakes are:
27. i. Minerva Sams was born 1833 in OH, and died WFT Est 1834-1927.
28. ii. Melissa Sams was born 1834 in OH, and died WFT Est 1835-1928.

5. Abraham Sams (Henry Sams III, Henry Sams, Jr., Henry Sams, Sr.) was born 1807 in Green
Co. PA, and died ABT 1870. He married Lydia Stevens 14 JUN 1829 in Knox Co. OH. She was born
WFT Est 1791-1815, and died WFT Est 1834-1904. He married Judith Oakes 1832 in Richland Co.
OH, daughter of John Oakes and Susannah Sams. She was born 23 JUL 1807 in Franklin, Green Co.
PA, and died 1870.

Children of John Sams and ??? Elizabeth are:
22. i. Leitch Sams was born 1829 in OH, and died 22 MAR 1901 in Lake, IL.
23. ii. Sarah Sams was born ABT 1830 in OH, and died WFT Est 1831-1924.
24. iii. Emeline Sams was born ABT 1832 in OH, and died WFT Est 1833-1926.
25. iv. George Sams was born ABT 1836 in OH, and died WFT Est 1837-1926.
26. v. James M. Sams was born ABT 1840 in OH, and died WFT Est 1841-1930.

3. John Sams (Henry Sams III, Henry Sams, Jr., Henry Sams, Sr.) was born 1802 in Green Co.
PA, and died 1874. He married ??? Elizabeth ABT 1830 in Richland Co. OH. She was born WFT
Est 1790-1816, and died WFT Est 1843-1904.

21. x. Dennis Sams was born ABT 1838, and died WFT Est 1839-1928.

ix. Henry Baker Sams was born 29 APR 1837 in IN, and died 27 JAN 1921 in Stephen Co.
Jackson Prairie, Stephen Co. IN.
viii. Adam Sams was born 13 JAN 1835 in Richland Co. OH, and died 4 JAN 1910 in
Jackson, Stephen Co. IN.

vii. Abigail B. Sams was born 28 MAR 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died 16 JUN 1894 in
Jackson, Stephen Co. IN.
vi. Rosella Sams was born ABT 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1835-1927.
was born 1836, and died 1873.

v. Sarah Ann Sams was born 1 JUN 1831 in Richland Co. OH, and died 4 MAY 1886 in
Jackson, Stephen Co. IN.
iv. Darius Sams was born 30 JUN 1829 in Richland Co. OH, and died 2 NOV 1915 in
Stephen Co. IN.

iii. Daniel Sams was born 10 MAR 1827 in Richland Co. OH, and died 20 NOV 1851 in
Stephen Co. IN.
ii. Peter Sams was born 8 OCT 1824 in Richland Co. OH, and died 21 OCT 1860 in
Stephen Co. IN.

+ 12. i. Mary Jane Sams was born 1822 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1840-1916.
Children of David W. Sams and Elizabeth Baker are:

Children of Katherine Sams and Jesse Jackson are:

- 29 i. [Maria Jackson](#) was born WFT Est 1827-1845, and died WFT Est 1832-1932.
- 30 ii. [Jane Jackson](#) was born WFT Est 1827-1845, and died WFT Est 1832-1932.
- 31 iii. [Marion Jackson](#) was born WFT Est 1827-1845, and died WFT Est 1832-1929.
- 32 iv. [Sarah Jackson](#) was born WFT Est 1827-1845, and died WFT Est 1832-1932. She married [\(Unknown\) Garrison](#).
- 33 v. [Amy Jackson](#) was born WFT Est 1827-1845, and died WFT Est 1832-1932.

7. **Sarah Jane Sams** (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1811 in Green Co. PA, and died ABT 1880. She married [George West](#) ABT 9 AUG 1832 in Knox Co. OH. He was born ABT 1813, and died WFT Est 1858-1905.

Children of Sarah Jane Sams and George West are:

- 34 i. [Elizabeth West](#) was born WFT Est 1830-1859, and died WFT Est 1836-1941.
- 35 ii. [Willie West](#) was born 1834, and died WFT Est 1835-1924.
- 36 iii. [Henry H. West](#) was born 1840, and died WFT Est 1841-1930.
- 37 iv. [Melissa West](#) was born 1844, and died WFT Est 1845-1938.
- 38 v. [Eveline West](#) was born 1856, and died WFT Est 1857-1950.

8. **Malissa Sams** (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1812 in Oh, and died ABT 1850. She married [John Iiams](#) ABT 1833. He was born 1812 in Richland Co. OH, and died ABT 1850 in Richland Co. OH.

Children of Malissa Sams and John Iiams are:

- + 39 i. [Rhoda Iiams](#) was born ABT 1834 in Richland Co. OH, and died ABT 1853.
- + 40 ii. [Catherine Iiams](#) was born ABT 1836, and died WFT Est 1862-1930.
- 41 iii. [Caroline Iiams](#) was born BEF 1838, and died WFT Est 1839-1932.
- 42 iv. [Rachel Iiams](#) was born ABT 1838, and died WFT Est 1862-1932. She married [Issac N. Ross](#) 4 SEP 1856 in Richland Co. Perry Twp. OH. He was born WFT Est 1811-1838, and died WFT Est 1861-1925.
- 43 v. [Jane L. Iiams](#) was born ABT 1840 in Richland Co. OH, and died JUL 1857. She married [Robert M. Edgecomb](#) 1 JAN 1857. He was born 25 NOV 1837 in Rochester, New Hampshire, and died BEF 5 NOV 1912 in Grand Traverse Co. MI.
- 44 vi. [Lydia Iiams](#) was born ABT 1840, and died WFT Est 1841-1934.
- 45 vii. [Elizabeth Iiams](#) was born ABT 1840, and died WFT Est 1841-1934.
- 46 viii. [John Iiams](#) was born ABT 1842, and died WFT Est 1843-1932.

9. **Henry Sams** (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1815 in Richland Co. OH, and died 26 OCT 1861 in Stueben, Jackson Co. IN. He married [??? Lucinda](#) ABT 1845. She was born WFT Est 1806-1828, and died WFT Est 1850-1917.

Children of Henry Sams and ??? Lucinda are:

- 47 i. [Ruben Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1836-1860, and died WFT Est 1841-1941.
 - 48 ii. [Joseph Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1836-1860, and died WFT Est 1841-1941.
 - 49 iii. [Reuben B. Sams](#) was born 1846, and died WFT Est 1847-1936.
 - 50 iv. [Ruth A. Sams](#) was born 1848, and died WFT Est 1849-1942.
 - 51 v. [Joseph Sams](#) was born 1853, and died WFT Est 1854-1943.
 - 52 vi. [Lucinda Sams](#) was born 1860, and died WFT Est 1861-1954.
10. [Amos Meeks Sams](#) (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 30 OCT 1816 in Perry Twp. Richland Co. OH, and died 17 APR 1897 in Centralia, Nehama Co. KS. He married [Nancy Kilmer](#) 20 JAN 1839 in Marion, OH. She was born 1823, and died 1883.

Children of Amos Meeks Sams and Nancy Kilmer are:

- 53 i. [Josiah Sams](#) was born 18 DEC 1839 in Sandusky, Richland Co. Oh, and died 15 NOV 1862 in Ft. Leavenworth, KS. He married [Lucy Ann Ottman](#) 18 JAN 1860 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo, MI. She was born WFT Est 1823-1847, and died WFT Est 1866-1935.
 - 54 ii. [Melissa Jane Sams](#) was born 12 MAY 1841 in Sandusky, Richland Co. Oh, and died 8 NOV 1841 in Sandusky, Richland Co. Oh.
 - + 55 iii. [Priscilla Sams](#) was born 14 SEP 1842 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN, and died 13 MAY 1913 in Nashville, Centralia Co. KS.
 - 56 iv. [Hannah Martha Sams](#) was born 9 NOV 1846 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN, and died 22 FEB 1931 in Marshall, KS. She married [George Carver](#) 14 MAY 1866 in Centralis, Nehama Co. KS. He was born WFT Est 1821-1847, and died WFT Est 1871-1934.
 - + 57 v. [James Polk Sams](#) was born 5 OCT 1848 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN, and died ABT 1943.
 - + 58 vi. [Robert Henry Sams](#) was born 20 MAR 1851 in Thornapple Twp. Barry Co. MI, and died 10 JAN 1911 in Franklin, Johnson Co. IN.
 - + 59 vii. [Albert L. Sams](#) was born 12 APR 1853 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI, and died 30 DEC 1911.
 - + 60 viii. [Ella Dean Sams](#) was born 27 MAR 1855 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI, and died 2 MAR 1925.
 - + 61 ix. [Sarah Jane Sams](#) was born 20 SEP 1856 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI, and died 25 FEB 1925 in Tucson, AR.
 - + 62 x. [Charles Edward Sams](#) was born 10 MAY 1858 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI, and died ABT 1906 in KS.
 - 63 xi. [Elizabeth Sams](#) was born 3 JUN 1860 in Seneca, La Salle Co. IL, and died 1869.
 - 64 xii. [Francis Sams](#) was born 3 JUN 1860 in Seneca, La Salle Co. IL, and died WFT Est 1861-1950.
11. [Amy Sams](#) (Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 23 APR 1819 in Richland Co. OH, and died 26 APR 1904 in Stueben, Jackson Co. IN. She married [Porter Gleason](#) 19 DEC 1837 in Perry Twp. Richland Co. OH. He was born 1815, and died 1880.

Children of Amy Sams and Porter Gleason are:

- 65 i. [Adam H. Gleason](#) was born ABT 1839 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN, and died WFT Est 1866-1930. He married [Amanda R.](#) ABT 1860. She was born WFT Est 1823-1847, and died WFT Est 1866-1935.
- 66 ii. [Amos Meeks Gleason](#) was born ABT 1842, and died WFT Est 1874-1933. He married [Margaret E. Bodie](#) 23 OCT 1869 in Steuben, IN. She was born WFT Est 1831-1853, and died WFT Est 1874-1942.
- 67 iii. [Lydia M. Gleason](#) was born 12 JUL 1844, and died 9 MAY 1848 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN.
- 68 iv. [Myron Gleason](#) was born ABT 1845, and died WFT Est 1883-1936. He married [Hattie E. Elliott](#) 28 MAY 1878. She was born WFT Est 1838-1861, and died WFT Est 1883-1949.
- 69 v. [James Porter Gleason](#) was born ABT 1848 in IN, and died WFT Est 1887-1939. He married [Sophrona J. Hally](#) 2 NOV 1882. She was born WFT Est 1842-1865, and died WFT Est 1887-1953.
- 70 vi. [Rhoda E. Gleason](#) was born ABT 1850 in IN, and died WFT Est 1851-1944.
- 71 vii. [Philetus Benona Gleason](#) was born ABT 1852 in IN, and died WFT Est 1883-1943. He married [Alice Slick](#) 9 DEC 1877. She was born WFT Est 1839-1861, and died WFT Est 1882-1950.
- 72 viii. [Evoline Gleason](#) was born 8 APR 1854, and died 17 NOV 1861 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN.
- 73 ix. [Wakefield B. Gleason](#) was born ABT 1856 in IN, and died WFT Est 1886-1947. He married [Ellen F. Duke](#) 10 OCT 1880. She was born WFT Est 1842-1865, and died WFT Est 1885-1954.
- 74 x. [Dudley E. Gleason](#) was born AFT 1856 in IN, and died WFT Est 1857-1946.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

12. [Mary Jane Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1822 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1840-1916. She married [Charles Truax](#) WFT Est 1836-1869. He was born WFT Est 1805-1825, and died WFT Est 1840-1911.

Child of Mary Jane Sams and Charles Truax is:

- 75 i. [Peter Truax](#) was born WFT Est 1840-1863, and died WFT Est 1845-1944.

13. [Peter Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 8 OCT 1824 in Richland Co. OH, and died 21 OCT 1860 in Steuben Co. IN. He married [Ann Stewart](#) 30 NOV 1848 in Steuben, IN. She was born WFT Est 1810-1833, and died WFT Est 1853-1922.

Children of Peter Sams and Ann Stewart are:

- 76 i. [James Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1844-1861, and died WFT Est 1850-1945.
- 77 ii. [Al Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1844-1861, and died WFT Est 1850-1945.
- 78 iii. [Amasa Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1844-1861, and died WFT Est 1850-1945.

79 iv. [George Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1844-1861, and died WFT Est 1850-1945.

14. [Daniel Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 10 MAR 1827 in Richland Co. OH, and died 20 NOV 1851 in Steuben Co. IN. He married [Phebe Lonsberry](#) 14 NOV 1849 in Steuben Co. IN. She was born 6 FEB 1832 in NY, and died 21 APR 1908 in Steuben Co. IN.

Child of Daniel Sams and Phebe Lonsberry is:

+ 80 i. [Daniel Nathan Sams](#) was born 1852 in Steuben Co. IN, and died 1923.

15. [Darius Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 30 JUN 1829 in Richland Co. OH, and died 2 NOV 1915 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN. He married [Phebe Lonsberry](#) 28 APR 1853 in Steuben Co. IN. She was born 6 FEB 1832 in NY, and died 21 APR 1908 in Steuben Co. IN.

Children of Darius Sams and Phebe Lonsberry are:

81 i. [Effie V. Sams](#) was born 1854, and died 1936.

82 ii. [Amasa Sams](#) was born 1855, and died WFT Est 1856-1945.

83 iii. [George Peter Sams](#) was born 1858, and died WFT Est 1859-1948.

17. [Rosella Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born ABT 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1855-1927. She married [William Merrifield](#) 19 NOV 1849 in Steuben Co. IN. He was born WFT Est 1804-1833, and died WFT Est 1854-1920.

Child of Rosella Sams and William Merrifield is:

84 i. [Abdilla Merrifield](#) was born WFT Est 1851-1874, and died WFT Est 1856-1955.

18. [Abdilla B. Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 28 MAR 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died 16 JUN 1894 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN. He married [Mary Ann Simmons](#) BEF 1860 in IA. She was born 1837 in IA, and died 1906 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN.

Children of Abdilla B. Sams and Mary Ann Simmons are:

85 i. [Albert D. Sams](#) was born JAN 1860 in In, and died WFT Est 1877-1950. He married [Martha M. Wilsey](#) WFT Est 1877-1910. She was born WFT Est 1856-1876, and died WFT Est 1877-1960.

86 ii. [William Lafayette Sams](#) was born JUN 1862, and died WFT Est 1863-1952.

87 iii. [Lewis D. Sams](#) was born ABT 1864, and died WFT Est 1865-1954.

88 iv. [Josephine Sams](#) was born ABT 1867, and died WFT Est 1868-1961.

89 v. [Alvilda Sams](#) was born ABT 1869 in IN, and died 16 NOV 1870.

90 vi. [Effie Jane Sams](#) was born 1875 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN, and died WFT Est 1889-1969. She married [Guy Morrison](#) WFT Est 1889-1922. He was born WFT Est 1858-1878, and died WFT Est 1892-1964.

- 91 vii. [Edward W. Sams](#) was born 12 MAR 1872, and died 17 AUG 1883 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN.
- 92 viii. [Elmer C. Sams](#) was born 12 APR 1879 in IN, and died 7 MAY 1880 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN.

19. [Amasa Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 13 JAN 1835 in Richland Co. OH, and died 4 JAN 1910 in Jackson Prairie, Steuben Co. IN. He married [Matilda Richner](#) 27 DEC 1859 in Jackson Prairie, Steuben Co. IN. She was born 9 SEP 1840 in Scipio Twp. Seneca Co. OH, and died 31 AUG 1915 in Jackson Prairie, Steuben Co. IN.

Children of Amasa Sams and Matilda Richner are:

- 93 i. [Adalaide Sams](#) was born 10 AUG 1860, and died 26 AUG 1861.
- 94 ii. [Hattie Sams](#) was born ABT 1862 in Steuben Co. IA, and died 15 AUG 1914 in Fort Wayne, IA. She married [Frederick Lamb](#) 30 OCT 1884. He was born WFT Est 1838-1864, and died WFT Est 1889-1951.
- + 95 iii. [Milo S. Sams](#) was born 3 FEB 1865 in Jackson Prairie, IN, and died 10 APR 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN.
- + 96 iv. [Charles Amasa Sams](#) was born 18 JUL 1869 in Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co. MO, and died 29 MAY 1945 in Elkart, IA.
- 97 v. [Lester J. Sams](#) was born MAY 1874 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IA, and died WFT Est 1891-1964. He married [Cora Marie](#) WFT Est 1891-1924. She was born WFT Est 1870-1890, and died WFT Est 1891-1974.

20. [Henry Baker Sams](#) (David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 29 APR 1837 in IN, and died 27 JAN 1921 in Steuben Co. IN. He married [Eunice E. Thompson](#) 15 AUG 1858 in Branch, MI. She was born 1841, and died 8 DEC 1919.

Children of Henry Baker Sams and Eunice E. Thompson are:

- 98 i. [Gilbert T. Sams](#) was born 23 MAR 1860, and died 25 APR 1861 in Jackson, Steuben Co. IN.
- 99 ii. [Charles Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1858-1884, and died WFT Est 1864-1965.
- + 100 iii. [Jennie Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1858-1884, and died WFT Est 1880-1967.

22. [Jeremiah Sams](#) (John Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1829 in OH, and died 22 MAR 1901 in Lake, IL. He married [Clara Cooper](#) WFT Est 1847-1880. She was born WFT Est 1826-1850, and died WFT Est 1873-1937. He married [Jerusha Kilmer](#) WFT Est 1846-1878. She was born WFT Est 1825-1845, and died WFT Est 1846-1929. He married [Mary Hill](#) WFT Est 1846-1878. She was born WFT Est 1825-1845, and died WFT Est 1846-1929.

Child of Jeremiah Sams and Clara Cooper is:

- + 101 i. [John Byron Sams](#) was born 1870 in Nehama, KS, and died 1938 in Tyron, NE.

39. [Rhoda Iiams](#) (Malissa Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born ABT 1834 in Richland Co. OH, and died ABT 1853. She married [David J. Graham](#) 1 SEP 1851 in

Perry Twp. Richland Co. OH. He was born 11 FEB 1828 in Richland Co. OH, and died 15 NOV 1903 in Des Moines, Polk Co. IA.

Children of Rhoda Iiams and David J. Graham are:

- 102 i. [James Wilson Graham](#) was born 1852 in Possiby, Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1853-1942.
- 103 ii. [John B. Graham](#) was born ABT 1853, and died WFT Est 1855-1944.

40. [Catherine Iiams](#) (Malissa Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born ABT 1836, and died WFT Est 1862-1930. She married [Waldron McKinney Edgecomb](#) 23 FEB 1856 in Richland Co. OH. He was born 10 JUN 1831 in Montville, Waldo Maine, and died AFT 1857.

Children of Catherine Iiams and Waldron McKinney Edgecomb are:

- 104 i. [??? Edgecomb](#) was born WFT Est 1851-1858, and died WFT Est 1855-1947.
- 105 ii. [Nora Edgecomb](#) was born WFT Est 1851-1858, and died WFT Est 1866-1950. She married [? Handy](#) WFT Est 1866-1902. He was born WFT Est 1839-1860 in They Lived in Toledo, OH, and died WFT Est 1866-1945.

55. [Priscilla Sams](#) (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 14 SEP 1842 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN, and died 13 MAY 1913 in Nashville, Centralia Co. KS. She married [John Irvin](#) WFT Est 1856-1888. He was born WFT Est 1825-1845, and died WFT Est 1860-1931. She married [David Hall](#) ABT 1860 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI. He was born WFT Est 1815-1842, and died WFT Est 1865-1929.

Child of Priscilla Sams and John Irvin is:

- 106 i. [Rebecca Irvin](#) was born WFT Est 1860-1883, and died WFT Est 1865-1967.

Child of Priscilla Sams and David Hall is:

- 107 i. [Ida Hall](#) was born WFT Est 1860-1883, and died WFT Est 1876-1967. She married [Ira Holsapple](#) WFT Est 1876-1919. He was born WFT Est 1850-1882, and died WFT Est 1876-1962.

57. [James Polk Sams](#) (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 5 OCT 1848 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN, and died ABT 1943. He married [Catherine Minnie Van Loom](#) 13 NOV 1870 in Centralia, Nehama Co. KS. She was born WFT Est 1832-1857, and died WFT Est 1883-1945.

Children of James Polk Sams and Catherine Minnie Van Loom are:

- 108 i. [Cora May Sams](#) was born 31 MAR 1871, and died 22 SEP 1873.
- 109 ii. [Josephine F. Sams](#) was born 23 FEB 1874 in KS, and died WFT Est 1888-1968. She married [F. M. Baldwin](#) WFT Est 1888-1921. He was born WFT Est 1857-1877, and died WFT Est 1891-1963.
- 110 iii. [James F. Sams](#) was born 6 OCT 1876 in KS, and died 8 FEB 1907. He married [Eva L.](#)

WFT Est 1892-1906. She was born WFT Est 1872-1889, and died WFT Est 1892-1975.

- 111 iv. [Louis Van Sams](#) was born 24 FEB 1880 in KS, and died WFT Est 1897-1970. He married [Dolpha Albert](#) WFT Est 1897-1930. She was born WFT Est 1876-1896, and died WFT Est 1897-1980.

58. [Robert Henry Sams](#) (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 20 MAR 1851 in Thornapple Twp. Barry Co. MI, and died 10 JAN 1911 in Franklin, Johnson Co. IN. He married [Mary Alice \(Unknown\)](#) 11 DEC 1870 in Franklin, Johnson Co. IN. She was born WFT Est 1832-1857, and died WFT Est 1882-1945.

Children of Robert Henry Sams and Mary Alice (Unknown) are:

- 112 i. [Arthur Roy Sams](#) was born 1871, and died WFT Est 1872-1961.
113 ii. [Walter B. Sams](#) was born 1873 in Nehama, KS, and died 1943. He married [Blanche Lukmuller](#) WFT Est 1890-1922. She was born WFT Est 1869-1888, and died WFT Est 1890-1973.
114 iii. [Edna Sams](#) was born FEB 1875, and died WFT Est 1876-1969.
115 iv. [Bertha Sams](#) was born 1877, and died 1971.
116 v. [Pearl Sams](#) was born 1879, and died WFT Est 1880-1973.
117 vi. [Edward Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1872-1900, and died WFT Est 1878-1979.
118 vii. [Belva Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1872-1900, and died WFT Est 1877-1982.
119 viii. [Linnie Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1872-1900, and died WFT Est 1877-1982.

59. [Albert L. Sams](#) (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 12 APR 1853 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI, and died 30 DEC 1911. He married [Clara E. Sims](#) 31 AUG 1881. She was born 1864, and died WFT Est 1887-1958.

Children of Albert L. Sams and Clara E. Sims are:

- 120 i. [Sadie Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1877-1904, and died WFT Est 1883-1987.
121 ii. [Wesley Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1877-1904, and died WFT Est 1883-1984.

60. [Ella Dean Sams](#) (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 27 MAR 1855 in Middleville, Barry Co. MI, and died 2 MAR 1925. She married [Costen Coats](#) WFT Est 1869-1900. He was born WFT Est 1838-1858, and died WFT Est 1873-1944.

Children of Ella Dean Sams and Costen Coats are:

- 122 i. [Guy Coats](#) was born WFT Est 1873-1896, and died WFT Est 1878-1977.
123 ii. [Elvira Coats](#) was born WFT Est 1873-1896, and died WFT Est 1878-1980.
124 iii. [Elmira Coats](#) was born WFT Est 1873-1896, and died WFT Est 1878-1980.
125 iv. [Sadie Coats](#) was born WFT Est 1873-1896, and died WFT Est 1878-1980.
126 v. [Jesse Coats](#) was born WFT Est 1873-1896, and died WFT Est 1878-1977.

61. [Sarah Jane Sams](#) (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹)

was born 20 SEP 1856 in Middletown, Barry Co. MI, and died 25 FEB 1925 in Tucson, AR. She married **Richard H. Hawkins** 26 NOV 1883. He was born WFT Est 1837-1870, and died WFT Est 1897-1953.

Children of Sarah Jane Sams and Richard H. Hawkins are:

- 127 i. **Stella Hawkins** was born 29 DEC 1884, and died WFT Est 1898-1978. She married **Ralph Forney Gallup** WFT Est 1898-1931. He was born WFT Est 1867-1887, and died WFT Est 1901-1973.
- 128 ii. **Grace Hawkins** was born 13 FEB 1886, and died WFT Est 1900-1980. She married **Harry Hill** WFT Est 1900-1933. He was born WFT Est 1869-1889, and died WFT Est 1903-1975.
- 129 iii. **Ralph Hawkins** was born 16 APR 1888 in Marysville, Marshall Co. KS, and died WFT Est 1905-1978. He married **Georgia Emma Roberts** WFT Est 1905-1938. She was born WFT Est 1884-1904, and died WFT Est 1905-1988.
- 130 iv. **Floyd Hawkins** was born 15 JUN 1891 in Marshall, KS, and died WFT Est 1908-1981. He married **Marge Thompson** WFT Est 1908-1941. She was born WFT Est 1887-1907, and died WFT Est 1908-1991.
- 131 v. **Alice Hawkins** was born 29 JAN 1894 in Marshall, KS, and died WFT Est 1908-1988. She married **Merlin Joy Hammett** WFT Est 1908-1941. He was born WFT Est 1877-1897, and died WFT Est 1911-1983.
- 132 vi. **Glen Hawkins** was born 10 MAR 1895 in Marshall, KS, and died 2 APR 1968 in Marysville, Marshall Co. KS. He married **Ethel May Calhoun**. She was born Private. He married **Mary Ruth Williams**. She was born Private.

62. **Charles Edward Sams** (Amos Meeks Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 10 MAY 1858 in Middletown, Barry Co. MI, and died ABT 1906 in KS. He married **Annie Miller** WFT Est 1875-1899. She was born WFT Est 1854-1873, and died WFT Est 1879-1958. He married **Julia Chadwick** ABT 1883. She was born WFT Est 1845-1867, and died WFT Est 1888-1956.

Child of Charles Edward Sams and Annie Miller is:

- 133 i. **Mina Sams** was born WFT Est 1879-1904, and died WFT Est 1884-1987.

Children of Charles Edward Sams and Julia Chadwick are:

- 134 i. **Effie Sams** was born WFT Est 1879-1904, and died WFT Est 1884-1987.
- 135 ii. **Clyde Sams** was born WFT Est 1879-1904, and died WFT Est 1884-1984.
- 136 iii. **Argie Sams** was born WFT Est 1879-1904, and died WFT Est 1884-1987.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

80. **Daniel Nathan Sams** (Daniel Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1852 in Steuben Co. IN, and died 1923. He married **??? Martha** WFT Est 1869-1899. She was born 1853, and died 1940.

Child of Daniel Nathan Sams and ??? Martha is:

137 i. [Mrs. Jay Abbot Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1872-1899, and died WFT Est 1877-1981.

95. [Milo S. Sams](#) (Amasa Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 3 FEB 1865 in Jackson Prarie, IN, and died 10 APR 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN. He married [Evolina Coleman](#) 17 JUN 1886 in Stueben Co. IN. She was born 15 JAN 1868, and died 5 AUG 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN.

Child of Milo S. Sams and Evolina Coleman is:

+ 138 i. [Ocie Sams](#) was born 2 JAN 1888 in Steuben Co. IN, and died 14 JUL 1960 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN.

96. [Charles Amasa Sams](#) (Amasa Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 18 JUL 1869 in Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co. MO, and died 29 MAY 1945 in Elkart, IA. He married [Lovilla Mae German](#) WFT Est 1888-1905. She was born 1872, and died SEP 1909. He married [Evelyn Dyer](#) 21 MAR 1932. She was born WFT Est 1869-1914, and died 3 FEB 1985 in IN.

Child of Charles Amasa Sams and Lovilla Mae German is:

139 i. [Wilma Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1890-1908, and died 1940. She married ([Unknown](#)) [Freeby](#) WFT Est 1905-1936. He was born WFT Est 1879-1907, and died WFT Est 1905-1990.

100. [Jennie Sams](#) (Henry Baker Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born WFT Est 1858-1884, and died WFT Est 1880-1967. She married [Frank Braman](#) WFT Est 1875-1919. He was born WFT Est 1848-1883, and died WFT Est 1880-1962.

Children of Jennie Sams and Frank Braman are:

- 140 i. [Living Braman](#). She married ([Unknown](#)) [Spangler](#). He was born WFT Est 1873-1916, and died WFT Est 1898-1993.
- 141 ii. [Living Braman](#). She married ([Unknown](#)) [Anspugh](#). He was born WFT Est 1873-1916, and died WFT Est 1898-1993.

101. [John Byron Sams](#) (Jeremiah Sams⁵, John Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1870 in Nehama, KS, and died 1938 in Tyron, NE. He married [Sarah Far](#) 11 DEC 1909 in Arnold, Custer Co. NE. She was born WFT Est 1866-1892, and died WFT Est 1914-1980.

Child of John Byron Sams and Sarah Far is:

- 142 i. [Charles Sams](#) was born Private.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

138. **Ocie Sams** (Milo S. Sams⁶, Amasa Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 2 JAN 1888 in Steuben Co. IN, and died 14 JUL 1960 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN. She married **Fred C. Snowberger** 27 SEP 1906. He was born 3 OCT 1884 in Ashlet. DeKalb Co. IN, and died 24 JAN 1921 in Phoenix, AR. She married **Earl Rinehart** BEF 1928. He was born WFT Est 1875-1908, and died WFT Est 1933-1992.

Children of Ocie Sams and Fred C. Snowberger are:

- + 143 i. **Grace Evelyn Snowberger** was born 1909, and died 1988.
- + 144 ii. **Doris Snowberger** was born Private.

Child of Ocie Sams and Earl Rinehart is:

- + 145 i. **Living Rinehart**.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

143. **Grace Evelyn Snowberger** (Ocie Sams⁷, Milo S. Sams⁶, Amasa Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1909, and died 1988. She married **Ernest Irving Hardy**. He was born Private.

Children of Grace Evelyn Snowberger and Ernest Irving Hardy are:

- + 146 i. **Living Hardy**.
- 147 ii. **Living Hardy**.

144. **Doris Snowberger** (Ocie Sams⁷, Milo S. Sams⁶, Amasa Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born Private. She married **Oscar Needelman**. He was born 9 APR 1907, and died MAY 1969 in (SSDI).

Child of Doris Snowberger and Oscar Needelman is:

- 148 i. **Living Needelman**.

145. **Living Rinehart** (Ocie Sams⁷, Milo S. Sams⁶, Amasa Sams⁵, David W. Sams⁴, Henry Sams III³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). He married **Living Smith**.

Children of Living Rinehart and Living Smith are:

- 149 i. **Living Rinehart**.
- 150 ii. **Living Rinehart**.
- 151 iii. **Living Rinehart**.

Please contact me with any additions or corrections. I am primarily searching Avery, Avera, Watson,

133. Grace Sams (Mills S. Sams, Anne Sams, David W. Sams, Henry Sams II, Henry Sams, Jr.)
 Henry Sams, Jr. was born 1 JAN 1888 in Benton Co, IA, and died 14 JUL 1966 in Angola,
 Nebraska Co, IA. He married Fred C. Snowberger 27 SEP 1910. He was born 1 OCT 1884 in
 Angus, Dakota Co, IA, and died 24 JAN 1931 in Phoenix, AR. She married Earl Richeart 1917.
 1928. He was born WFT Est 1875-1902, and died WFT Est 1913-1902.

Children of Henry Sams and Fred C. Snowberger are:

- 134. Grace Evelyn Snowberger was born 1909, and died 1988.
- 135. Earl Snowberger was born Private.

Child of Grace Sams and Earl Richeart is:

- 136. Living Richeart.

141. Grace Evelyn Snowberger (Grace Sams, Mills S. Sams, Anne Sams, David W. Sams, Henry
 Sams II, Henry Sams, Jr., Henry Sams, Sr.) was born 1909, and died 1988. She married
 Ernest Irving Hardy, the son born Private.

Children of Grace Evelyn Snowberger and Ernest Irving Hardy are:

- 142. Living Hardy.
- 143. Living Hardy.

144. Doris Snowberger (Doris Sams, Mills S. Sams, Anne Sams, David W. Sams, Henry Sams
 II, Henry Sams, Jr., Henry Sams, Sr.) was born Private. She married Oscar Neeshman. He
 was born 2 APR 1907, and died MAY 1967 in (SNIA).

Child of Doris Snowberger and Oscar Neeshman is:

- 145. Living Neeshman.

145. Living Richeart (Earl Sams, Mills S. Sams, Anne Sams, David W. Sams, Henry Sams II,
 Henry Sams, Jr., Henry Sams, Sr.) He married Living Smith.

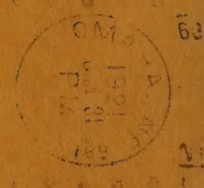
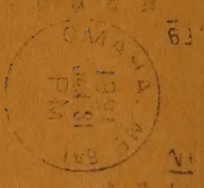
Children of Living Richeart and Living Smith are:

- 146. Living Richeart.
- 147. Living Richeart.
- 148. Living Richeart.

Robins, Picou, Heim, Snyder surnames

6th Street
1104 SWIM
Canaan

35 Friends
NE 68105-1702



Mrs. Shirley J. Hammond

7160 S OBOE

WACOTVILLE IN 46795

1810 Greene Co. Pa

0019

Adam Shouseider	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gasper Smith	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Benajah Spragg	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Caleb Spragg	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Isaac Steel	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
George Shins	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Adam Six	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Henry Shover	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Levi Spragg	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
John Shivers	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
Jacob Shivers	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
George Shins Senr	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wm. S. Sower	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
John Shields	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
James Stuart	3	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
Abraham Tamm	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Lambert Thompson	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

John Taylor	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
Wm. Tanner	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Richard Thraut	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
John Tarnor	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
John Verdin	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
James Wallace	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
David Worley	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	-
John West	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Thos. Woodmanning	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saml. Woods	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wm. Wright	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Andrew Young	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
George Yeager	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Peter Yeager	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Namiah Young	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
Franklin Township	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robt. Leane	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Wm. Robinson	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

b. 1800-1810

1840 Highland Co. Oh - Breakfast

MyFamily.com

0.4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

Thomas L. Rhoades

[illegible]

POB

mother

Relationship

NOTED 4

11010301

February

• d

_____ 524

Abraham
b. 1780-1790

1840 Richland Co. Oh

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

[illegible]

Religion

Education

Occupation-

Library

SJOVLANS

relationship

Location

3.

2.

1.

səsnodʒ

DCM

Father.

20170428

Burial

DOB

POB-

DD

POD

Name of deceased

James FURDY and Cunningham HAZLETT adms. of the estate of Patrick B. FURDY, dec'd vs. Archibald FURDY, et al. Petition to sell land. Filed 2-18-1831. Land, W½ SW¼ Section 4, Township 21, Range 19, Widow, Jane Purdy Sr. Heirs: James Purdy, Archibald Purdy, Alexander W. Purdy, Jane Purdy, Esther wife of Seth Hull, Sarah wife of Cunningham Hazlett, and Mary wife of John B. Craighed. (579)

James DOUGHERTY adms. of the estate of Abraham GLOSSER, dec'd vs. Henry GLOSSER, et al. Petition to sell land. Filed 6-14-1831. Land, Lot 60 in Bellville. Widow, Ann Glosser. Children: Henry Glosser, Margaret Ann Glosser and Gillman Glosser. (589)

Charlotte SAMS adms. of the estate of Miles J. VANDERMAN, dec'd vs. Elizabeth VANDERMAN, et al. Petition to sell land. Filed 10-19-1829. Land, 40 acres SW corner NW¼ Section 25, Township 18, Range 20(?). Widow, Charlotte Vanderman now Charlotte Sams. Heirs: Elizabeth, Sophia, Jasper, Clarissa, Jerusha, Nancy, Amanda, Rachel and Ira Vanderman. (613)

Gideon BIGELOW and Mary BIGELOW vs. John McCART et al. In Chancery for Dower. Filed 2-15-1831. Land, SE¼ Section 25, Township 23, Range 19. Henry McCART, dec'd. Widow, Mary now the wife of Gideon Bigelow; Mary married Henry McCart in 1801. Children: Henry McCart of Richland Co., John McCart, Josse McCart both of Fairfield Co. Ohio, Martha McCart, Esther McCart, Sarah McCart, Mary McCart, Rachel McCart, Amy McCart and Abraham Perry McCart; the last seven named being widows and all of Richland County. (630)

Polly SMITH vs. Tunis(?) SMITH, et al. In Chancery for Dower. Filed 10-13-1830. That Casper Smith now deceased became seized on 8-21-1826 of 80 acres part of Section 17, Township 22, Range 20; that Casper died on 9-15-1829 leaving as his widow Polly Smith. That Casper Smith married Polly on 7-24-1814 in Huntington Co., Pennsylvania. Seven children: Tunis(?) Smith aged about 15 yrs., Hannah Smith aged about 12 yrs., Jacob Smith aged about 10 yrs., Sarah Smith aged about 8 yrs., Catharine Smith aged about 6 yrs., Hester Smith aged about 3 yrs. and Mary Smith aged about 2 yrs. (641)

Joseph CELLAR and Agness CELLAR executors of Joseph CELLAR, dec'd vs. John CELLAR, et al. Petition in Chancery. Filed 5-4-1832. Land, SW¼ Section 20, Township 20, Range 16 in Canton Land district. Widow, Agness. Sons: John and Joseph Cellar. Daughters: Mary former Cellar wife of Thomas Wright; Eliza formerly Cellar wife of John Gaul, Martha Cellar; and Sarah Cellar. (665)

William CHURCH and Samuel JOHNSTON adms. of the estate of Daniel JOHNSTON, dec'd vs. Eliza JOHNSTON, et al. Petition to sell land. Filed 5-23-1832. Land, SE¼ Section 34, Township 21, Range 19. Widow Rachel Johnston. Heirs: Eliza, William D., Thomas S., Augustus T., Amasa, James J., Samuel S., Sally Ann and Matilda Johnston. (671)

Jacob FLACK adms. of the estate of William HALL, dec'd vs. Melinda HALL, et al. Petition to sell land. Filed 6-15-1831. Land, W½ SW¼ Section 12, Township 19, Range 20. Widow, Mary Hall. Children: Melinda, Sarah, Isaac, Lydia, John, Elizabeth and Charlista Ann Hall. (675)

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

[Return to normal view](#)

Allen-Procunier

Entries: 2140 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 09:05:57 2001**Contact:** Elaine Allen elainea@mato.com

- **ID:** I1077
- **Name:** Abraham SAMS
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 4 MAR 1784 in ,Orange Co., New York or PA ¹
- **Death:** UNKNOWN
- **Note:**

ABRAHAM2 SAMS (HENRY1) was born March 04, 1784 in Orange NY, and died Aft. 1845. He married (1) SARAH February 11, 1807 in Bedford, PA. She died Abt. 1829. He married (2) CHARLOTTE VAN NORMAN 1829 in OH.
familytreemaker.com/users/b/a/i/Mildred-L-Bailey/index.html

Hi Elaine, Carol's Note: Abraham Sams is not proven to be the link between my (Carol) Henry C. Sams and Henry Sams (1752-1818).

From the Oakes family Bible we find that Abraham Sams married Sarah ____ on February 11, 1807, probably in Pennsylvania, and more probably in Greene or Bedford county. It is suspected that Abraham and Sarah had these four children: --- Henry C. (ours), Sarah, Peter and Isaac.

1810 - census Abraham and Sarah are in Green county, Pennsylvania. They have 3 children age 10 and under. a letter from David SAMS. (David Sams is considered THE foremost researcher on this line of the Sams family. There are other branches out there that may have incorrect info.)

1810: Wayne Twn, Green County, PA. Abraham is 26 - 45 years of age. His wife is 16 to 26. He has 1 son and 2 daughters under 10.

By 1818 they have moved to Richland county, Ohio. Here Abraham Sams signed a release of heirship to brother, Henry Sams, Jr. PRO: Richland Co OH, Adm. Rec. (HS#11)

1820 census they are in Knox county, Wayne Twp, Ohio, pg 089. Abraham and Sarah are reported with 5 [or 3] children 10 and under, and 1 female age 10-16. (One son must have died)

(from David Sams and Carol Sams Anglen].

1820 Green #017 Wayne Twp 1850 Highland #057. Jackson Information:

LDS Microfish records, Searching for lost relatives say: Henry Sams & Elizabeth Oaks-- Parents Abraham Sams and Sarah.

Between 1817 and 1825 we find Abraham purchased property in Knox county.

Sometime before 1829 it appears that Sarah died. For it is in 1829 that Abraham Sams married widow, Charlotte Vannorman. (AS#1)

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

Survivors

Relationship

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WOF Edition

p.

1830: Abraham Samms living in Perry Twn, Richland Cty, OH

1840 SAMS ABRAHAM Highland County OH 057 Jackson Twp. 1840 Census Index
OHS4a2267802

1850: Jackson Twn., Jackson Cty., Ohio

1850: Giliead Twn., Morrow Cty., Ohio

1850: Troy Twn., Richland Cty., OH

1850: A.B. Sams was living in Liberty Twn, Highland Cty. OH

Also in Richland county, Ohio, on 19 Oct 1829, we find Charlotte Sams administrator of the estate of Miles J. Vannorman, deceased, versus Elizabeth Vannorman. Petition to sell 40 acres SW 1/4 S 25 T 18 R 20?. Widow, Charlotte Vannorman, now Charlotte Sams. Named in this document are heirs Elizabeth, Sophia, Jasper, Clarissa, Jerusha, Nancy, Amanda, Rachel, and Ira Vannorman. (Note: 6 females and 3 males PRO: Richland Co OH, Gateway to the West Vol. II 977.1 Hayden Library, p.449; Court of Common Pleas Rec. 1823-1833 (AS#2))

By 1830, Abraham SAMS is head of household of 18 people in Richland county, Ohio.

Charlotte had 9 Van Normans and then our Charlotte SAMS.

During the time period 1830 and 1832 Abraham Sams sold property in Knox county, Ohio. (AS#1)

Then in 1831 in Woodberry, Richland county, Ohio, Abraham Sams bought lot #3 for \$50 on April 18th. (AS#1)

In 1832 he purchased SW1/4 S33 T19 R19 from Henry Sams and William Sams in Richland county. (AS#1)

In 1834, Richland county, Ohio, a Charlotte Sams sold NW1/2 S18 T40 R40. (Note: Sams researcher David Sams records this on AS#1, but he says it is not possible for this land to be in this area as the Range and Township numbers are too large. He wonders if it is an estate settlement of Charlotte's from somewhere else.)

In 1840 Abraham is in Perry Township, Richland county, Ohio, head of house of 9. (AS#1)

1840: Cumberland, Greene Cty, PA

1840: Henry Sams living in Ashtabula, Asht. Cty, OH

1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Highland County OH 342 Brushcreek Township. Census Index
OH44753750

In 1843 Abraham and Charlotte Sams SOLD E1/2 SW1/2 S33 T19 R19 for the price of

\$1000 on April 8th. This was in Richland county, Ohio. (AS#1) Also in 1843 in

Woodberry, Richland county, Ohio, Abraham purchased 8 lots on the same day, April 8th. (AS#1)

In 1845 Abraham and Charlotte sold the same 8 lots on January 4th for \$800. Woodberry is in the area that became Morrow county in 1848. Isaac Sams is a witness to this transaction.

Abraham and Charlotte are never to be seen again after this Richland county land deal.

By 1850, he had left Richland Co. Ohio and so had Charlotte and William. They all were in Clinton Co. IA. see below--

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

P.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

Clarence Jacobs found a notice in the "Clinton Herald" a Clinton co. Newspaper, on microfilm as follows:

" To Whom It May Concern. Notice is hereby given that a Land Warrant dated Sept. 25th, 1856, numbered 43556, issued to Abraham SAMS, and assigned to Charlotte ALLEN, was lost in the hurricane which passed through Camanche, Clinton County, Iowa, on the 3d day of June, 1860, and that application will be made to the Commissioner of Pensions for the release of the same. signed, Charlotte Allen and dated Nov. 7, 1860.

I wrote to Clinton County Clerk 8 Apr 1997 asking for info on above. Their answer was that they do not do research. They gave me 3 researchers names I wrote to Ruth Evans in July 1997.

(1998- I got one negative response and haven't tried any others yet.)

Concerning the disappearance of Abraham and Charlotte and quoting from AS# ___, David Sams letter...

"It may be useful to speculate on why they sold their property and where they went. It seems likely that if they needed money to live on they would have sold one lot at a time. This sale implies to me that they either sold the land they lived on and went somewhere else or that they lived somewhere else and this was investment property.

"Now where else might they have lived? I have the record of Abraham Sams purchasing Lot #3 in Woodberry on April 18, 1831, but no record of him selling it. (what about the above??ea) If he was our Abraham he may have remained on that property. Woodberry is in the area that became Morrow county in 1848. If Abraham remained, the record of his disposal of this property may be in the Morrow county records. Other investment records or will records could also exist. We really need to locate a record of the disposal of his property which names his children if we are to ever prove Henry C. (1809) was his son.

"There is the possibility that he sold his property in 1845 and moved somewhere else probably joining some of his children. I can not prove the names of any of his children. There is likely an area somewhere where several of his children moved such as the NE Indiana area for the children of Andrew and Henry, Jr. (1846).

"We should note that when Abraham sold the 8 lots in 1845, Isaac Sams was a witness. We know that Henry, Jr. (1846) had a son, Isaac, who could not be located in 1846. Is this the same Isaac or did Abraham also have a son Isaac? I suspect there were 2 of them. Which, then, is the Isaac with our Henry and the Abraham who resided in Jackson county, Ohio, in 1850? It is clear as mud but gradual clues emerge. I do not have a marriage record for either Isaac. Samms and Sames are possible alternative spellings for all records at this point.

Sincerely yours, David SAMS" (Elaine thinks they all moved to Clinton Co., IA ca 1848-50)

By 1854, son Peter Sams and family removed to Wayne county, Iowa.

By 1857, son and our ancestor, Henry C. SAMS followed to Wayne county, Iowa.

Posted by Connie McLain-Guldner on Fri, 18 Feb 2000

7) JULIA ANN MCLAIN, born July 25, 1834 in Bedford Co., PA; died 1880. She married ABRAHAM SAMS February 20, 1859 in Lucas Co., Iowa; born June 29, 1832 in Richland Co., OH; died March 13, 1888 in Dekalb Co., MO.

Children of ABRAHAM SAMS and SARAH are:

i. ?3 SAMS.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

DOB

POB

POB

POB

Military

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

- ii. HENRY SAMS, b. 1808, Bedford/Green PA; d. Abt. 1865, Wayne Co. IA.
- iii. PETER SAMS, b. March 13, 1811, Green Co? PA.; d. September 03, 1885, Weston? Umatilla Co. OR.
- iv. ISAAC SAMS, b. 1820; m. ELIZABETH STROUSE, January 1843, Knox Co. OH; b. 1825; d. 1850.
- v. SARAH ?, b. Unknown; m. CYRUS NICELY. Notes: None of this is proven on Sarah and Cyrus
- vi. ? SAMS, b. Unknown. vii. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.; viii. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.; ix. ? SAMS, b. Unknown.

Abraham Sams

1820: living in Moore Twn., Nort. Cty, PA
1830: Abraham Samms living in Perry Twn, Richland Cty, OH
1840: living in Jackson Twn, High. Cty., Oh
1850: Jackson Twn., Jackson Cty., Ohio
1850: Gilead Twn., Morrow Cty., Ohio
1850: Troy Twn., Richland Cty., OH
1850: A.B. Sams was living in Liberty Twn, Highland Cty. OH

Abraham was born in 1784, according to Oakes Bible

Age of Abraham at the approximate birth of Charlotte, in 1835, was about 51.

Age of Charlotte (Vannorman) Sams at birth of Charlotte was ?

Age of our Abraham in 1850 census would be approx 66.

Henry Sams---For Research---

1810: Wayne Twn, Green County, PA
1830: Henry Samms living in Perry Twn, Richland Cty, OH
1840: Cumberland, Greene Cty, PA
1840: Henry Sames living in Ashtabula, Asht. Cty, OH
1850 SAMS HENRY Jackson County OH 369 Jackson Township
1850 SAMS HENRY Jackson County OH 369 Jackson Township

1840 SAMS ABRAHAM Highland County OH 057 Jackson Township, OH Index
OHS4a2267802
1850 SAMS ABRAHAM Jackson County OH 371 Jackson Township OH Index
OHS6a2523507
1850 SAMS ABRAHAM Jackson County OH 371 Jackson Township OH Index
OHS9a8100860
1850 SAMS ABRAHAM Richland County OH 456 Troy Township Federal Population
Schedule
1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Highland County OH 342 Brushcreek Township Index
OH44753750
1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Morrow County OH 177 Gilead Township OH 1860 Census
Index OH153111895
1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Lucas County IA 582 Warren Township
1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Lucas County IA 582 Warren Township
1850 SAMS ISAAC Jackson County OH 369 Jackson Township

1850 SAMS CATHERINE Highland County OH 337 Marshall Township Census Index
OHS6a2523511
1850 SAMS CATHERINE Highland County OH 337 Marshall Township

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____

POD _____

DOB _____

POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

DOM _____

Spouses _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____

Relationship _____

Location _____

Military _____

Occupation _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____

P. _____

1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Highland County OH 342 Brushcreek Township
1860 SAMS ABRAHAM Morrow County OH 177 Gilead Township
1850 SAMS ABRAHAM Richland County OH 456 Troy Township
1850 SAMS ABRAHAM Richland County OH 456 Troy Township
1850 SAMS ELISABETH Richland County OH 416 Perry Township
1850 SAMS ELISABETH Richland County OH 416 Perry Township
1860 SAMS ELISABETH Richland County OH 202 Perry Township
1850 SAMS ENOS Richland County OH 416 Perry Township Census Index
OHS6a2523517
1850 SAMS ENOS Richland County OH 416 Perry Townshipl Census Index
OHS9a8100945
1820 SAMS WILLIAM Richland County OH 164 Jefferson Townshipl Census Index
OHS2a1091502

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Well gang,

All the A.Sams/Saum/Sames leads that I pursued in Clinton county were not ours.

Those items I have finished searching were: IOWA

Clinton county Deeds: Index 1844-55

Clinton county Deeds: Books J-K (1854-56)

Clinton county Probate: Index; 1851-1960

Clinton county State Census: 1856

Clinton county Federal census: 1850 (done by Vanhouten)

Wapello county State Census: 1846 & 1847

In 1846 - No Sams (var.spellings), no Truax, No Oaks

In 1847 - J.M Oaks with 4 in the household in Dewitt twp.

So, guess that's it. I guess next is the Wapello 1850 census. Don't know when I will get to that.

Just thought I would let you know what I had found so far

- which is nothing

- which does not surprise me

- which deep inside I expected, I guess...

- which makes me smile (a little)

- those Samses (no matter how we spell it) are an elusive bunch of folks.

I know whereof I speak, having been born one...

So long for now. If I find anything of interest you will be the first I notify:

Carol

Father: [Henry Senior SAMS](#) b: 1752 in Germany or Orange Co., NY

Mother: [ABIGAIL](#) b: 1749 in USA or Orange Co., NY

Marriage 1 [SARAH](#)

- *Married:* 11 FEB 1807

Children

1. [Henry SAMS](#) b: 1809 in Pennsylvania
2. [Peter SAMS](#) b: 1811

Religion

Education-

Occupation-

Library

Survivors

3.

2.

• T

səsnodʒ

DCM

Father.

other

Burial

DOB

POB

DOD

—PCC—

Name of deceased

Marriage 2 [Charlotte Mrs VAN NORMAN](#) b: BET. 1784 - 1794 in Vermont

- *Married:* 1829 in Green Co, PA

Children

1.  [Charlotte SAMS](#) b: ABT. 1833 in Maybe, Perry Co., Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: E Mail from Norma
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Electronic
Text: 1900 Census says Charlotte's Father born in PA.
Also from Joyce Vetter

Name of deceased _____

POB _____

POB _____

POB _____

POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____

DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____

Relationship _____

Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____

P. _____

[Return to normal view](#)

Avery & Watson Descendants

Entries: 36484 **Updated:** 2004-11-22 15:31:26 UTC (Mon)

Contact: William J. Avery, Sr.

Wavery130@aol.com

Home Page: [Avery & Watson Families of Putnam & Laurens Co, GA](#)

This is a work in process, and should be used as a guide only. Not all information has been verified.
Some information was obtained from other researchers and internet trees.

- *ID:* I23842
- *Name:* Abraham Sams ^{1 2}
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 MAR 1784 in Orange, NY ^{1 2}
- *Death:* AFT 1845 ^{1 2}

Father: [Henry Sams, Jr.](#) b: 1752 in Germany

Mother: [Abigail \(Unknown\)](#) b: 1749

Marriage 1 [Sarah \(Unknown\)](#) b: ABT 1784

- *Married:* 11 FEB 1807 in Bedford, PA ^{1 2}

Children

1. [Henry Sams](#) b: 1808 in Bedford/Green County, PA
2. [Peter Sams](#) b: 13 MAR 1811 in Green Co. ? PA
3. [Isaac Sams](#) b: 1820
4. [? Sams](#) b: WFT Est 1803-1827
5. [? Sams](#) b: WFT Est 1803-1827
6. [? Sams](#) b: WFT Est 1803-1827
7. [? Sams](#) b: WFT Est 1803-1827
8. [? Sams](#) b: WFT Est 1803-1827
9. [\(Sarah? Sams Not For Sure Unproven\)](#) b: WFT Est 1803-1827

Marriage 2 [Charlotte Van Norman](#) b: ABT 1784

- *Married:* 1829 in Green Co. PA ²

Children

1. [Charlotte Sams](#) b: ABT 1834 in Perry Co. OH (?)

Sources:

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCF Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

1. Title: wft vol 95, tree 965, submitted by Mildred B. Woodward, 5050 Jefferson-Marion Rd. SE, Turner, OR 97392
Note: Mildred B Woodward
5050 Jefferson-Marion RD SE
Turner,, OR 97392
U.S.A.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Family Archive CD
Text: Date of Import: Sep 1, 2002
2. Title: wft vol 95, tree 965, submitted by Mildred B. Woodward, 5050 Jefferson-Marion Rd. SE, Turner, OR 97392
Note: Mildred B Woodward
5050 Jefferson-Marion RD SE
Turner,, OR 97392
U.S.A.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Family Archive CD
Text: Date of Import: Sep 23, 2002

Please contact me with any additions or corrections. I am primarily searching Avery, Avera, Watson, Robins, Picou, Heim, Snyder surnames

Name of deceased _____

DOB _____

POB _____

Spouses

Father _____

Mother _____

Relationship _____

Location _____

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Occupation _____

Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____

p. _____



DRKES

[Return to normal view](#)

Avery & Watson Descendants

Entries: 36484 **Updated:** 2004-11-22 15:31:26 UTC (Mon)

Contact: William J. Avery, Sr. Wavery130@aol.com

Home Page: [Avery & Watson Families of Putnam & Laurens Co, GA](#)

This is a work in process, and should be used as a guide only. Not all information has been verified.
Some information was obtained from other researchers and internet trees.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Susannah Sams** (Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 25 MAR 1786 in Orange, NY, and died 23 AUG 1870 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA. She married **John Oakes** 24 AUG 1804 in Bedford or Green Co. PA. He was born 1776 in Goshen, Chester, PA, and died 13 JUN 1833 in Perry, Richland Co. OH.

Children of Susannah Sams and John Oakes are:

- + 2 i. **Isaac Oakes** was born 8 JUL 1805 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 2 AUG 1889 in Wayne Co. IA.
- + 3 ii. **Judith Oakes** was born 23 JUL 1807 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 1870.
- + 4 iii. **Alice Oakes** was born 9 FEB 1810 in Wayne, Green Co. PA, and died 28 JAN 1890 in Mifflin, Pike Co. OH.
- + 5 iv. **Mary Oakes** was born 24 MAY 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 2 APR 1874 in Weston, Umatilla Co. Or.
- 6 v. **Abigail Oakes** was born 6 MAY 1818 in Wayne, Green Co. PA, and died 11 AUG 1854 in OH. She married **John Forrest** 27 APR 1850 in Jackson Co. OH. He was born WFT Est 1800-1830, and died WFT Est 1855-1915.
- 7 vi. **Catherine Oakes** was born 27 JUN 1820 in Green Co. PA, and died WFT Est 1845-1914 in Loon Lake, WA. She married **Josiah Miller** 12 DEC 1839 in Highland Co. OH. He was born WFT Est 1794-1820, and died WFT Est 1844-1908.
- + 8 vii. **Joseph Oakes** was born 11 MAR 1824 in Green Co. PA, and died 14 JAN 1900 in West Junction, Harrison Twp. Vinton Co. OH.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Isaac Oakes** (Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 8 JUL 1805 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 2 AUG 1889 in Wayne Co. IA. He married **Mary Sams** 3 APR 1828 in Green Co. PA. She was born 2 FEB 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 19 MAY 1875 in Wayne Co. IA. He married **Elizabeth Bennett** 16 APR 1876. She was born WFT Est 1803-1858, and died WFT Est 1879-1947.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DOM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

Children of Isaac Oakes and Mary Sams are:

- 9 i. [John Andrew Oakes](#) was born 27 JAN 1829 in Green Co. PA, and died 28 JUN 1900 in Union Twp. Warren Co. OH. He married [Charlotta Batten](#) 26 SEP 1855 in Highland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est 1817-1839, and died WFT Est 1860-1928.
 - 10 ii. [Anna Margaret Oakes](#) was born 1830 in Green Co. PA, and died 27 MAY 1830.
 - + 11 iii. [Abraham Oakes](#) was born 28 MAY 1831 in Green Co. PA, and died 27 JUN 1912 in Ottawa, Franklin Co. KS.
 - 12 iv. [George Washington Oakes](#) was born 25 JAN 1833 in Green Co. PA, and died 3 JAN 1900. He married [America Keller](#) 15 OCT 1857 in Chariton, Wayne Co. IA. She was born 16 JAN 1832 in Columbus, Bartholomew, IN, and died WFT Est 1862-1926.
 - 13 v. [Rebecca Oakes](#) was born 23 NOV 1834 in Framington, PA, and died 23 NOV 1834 in Framington, PA.
 - 14 vi. [Susanna Oakes](#) was born 23 JUL 1835 in Bushcreek Twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 27 JUN 1904 in Loon Lake, WA. She married [Hazen Rollf](#) 30 JAN 1871 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA. He was born WFT Est 1819-1851, and died WFT Est 1876-1935.
 - 15 vii. [Lydia Oakes](#) was born 10 JAN 1839 in Bushcreek Twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 8 NOV 1847 in Highland Co. OH.
 - 16 viii. [Delliah Oakes](#) was born 8 NOV 1840 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1869-1934. She married [Daniel Barnhart](#) 1 DEC 1863 in Wayne Co. IA. He was born WFT Est 1817-1843, and died WFT Est 1868-1930.
 - 17 ix. [Isaac Oakes](#) was born 13 OCT 1843 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 16 DEC 1895 in McPhearson, KS. He married [Mary E. Parker](#) 6 FEB 1866 in Wayne Co. IA. She was born WFT Est 1828-1852, and died WFT Est 1871-1940.
 - 18 x. [Thomas Oakes](#) was born 20 SEP 1845 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 1 APR 1921. He married [Rebecca Hawthorne](#) 26 JUL 1868 in Wayne Co. IA. She was born WFT Est 1830-1854, and died WFT Est 1873-1942.
 - 19 xi. [Joseph Oakes](#) was born 1 APR 1848 in Jackson twp. Highland Co. OH, and died 30 OCT 1849 in Highland Co. OH.
3. [Judith Oakes](#) (Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 23 JUL 1807 in Franklin, Green Co. PA, and died 1870. She married [Abraham Sams](#) 1832 in Richland Co. OH, son of Henry Sams III and Jane Meeks. He was born 1807 in Green Co. PA, and died AFT 1870.

Children of Judith Oakes and Abraham Sams are:

- 20 i. [Minerva Sams](#) was born 1833 in OH, and died WFT Est 1834-1927.
 - 21 ii. [Melissa Sams](#) was born 1834 in OH, and died WFT Est 1835-1928.
4. [Alice Oakes](#) (Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 9 FEB 1810 in Wayne, Green Co. PA, and died 28 JAN 1890 in Mifflin, Pike Co. OH. She married [Henry W. Knicely](#) WFT Est 1826-1853. He was born 13 JUN 1807 in Green Co. PA, and died 10 JUN 1869 in Pike Co. OH.

Children of Alice Oakes and Henry W. Knicely are:

- 22 i. [Eliza J. Knicely](#) was born ABT 1836, and died WFT Est 1837-1930.
- 23 ii. [Elizabeth Knicely](#) was born ABT 1839, and died WFT Est 1840-1933.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

OH, and died 28 DEC 1907 in Chillicothe, Ross Co. OHx'.

Children of Joseph Oakes and Martha Eleanor Elder are:

- 40 i. [Mary E. Oakes](#) was born 29 DEC 1851 in IA, and died 18 APR 1904. She married [Joseph M. Truman](#) WFT Est 1865-1893. He was born WFT Est 1834-1854, and died WFT Est 1868-1940.
- 41 ii. [Robert Craner Oakes](#) was born 1852 in OH, and died 5 JAN 1929. He married [Jane Parker](#) WFT Est 1869-1902. She was born WFT Est 1848-1868, and died WFT Est 1869-1952. He married [Maggie Park Bobblet](#) WFT Est 1869-1902. She was born WFT Est 1848-1868, and died WFT Est 1869-1952.
- 42 iii. [George Oakes](#) was born 1854 in IA, and died WFT Est 1871-1944. He married [Margaret Reed](#) WFT Est 1871-1904. She was born WFT Est 1850-1870, and died WFT Est 1871-1954.
- 43 iv. [Nancy Ellen Oakes](#) was born FEB 1856 in Wapello Co. IA, and died 5 MAR 1908 in Ross Co. OH. She married [Riley Justice](#) 3 JUL 1875. He was born 1854, and died 1900.
- 44 v. [Joseph Milton Oakes](#) was born 7 APR 1858 in IA, and died 17 JAN 1927. He married [Stella Parks](#) WFT Est 1875-1907. She was born WFT Est 1854-1873, and died WFT Est 1875-1958.
- 45 vi. [Rachel Oakes](#) was born 1861 in OH, and died WFT Est 1862-1955.
- 46 vii. [Harriet Jane Oakes](#) was born FEB 1864 in Wapello Co. IA, and died 6 JUL 1955 in Union Twp. Ross Co. OH. She married [Allen Franklin Wright](#) FEB 1884. He was born WFT Est 1839-1865, and died WFT Est 1889-1952.
- 47 viii. [Christina Oakes](#) was born 1865 in OH, and died WFT Est 1879-1959. She married [Harvey Salters](#) WFT Est 1879-1912. He was born WFT Est 1848-1868, and died WFT Est 1882-1954.
- 48 ix. [Martha Olive Oakes](#) was born 1868 in OH, and died 13 JUN 1939. She married [Kenneth Sweeny](#) 20 JAN 1887. He was born WFT Est 1842-1868, and died WFT Est 1892-1956.
- 49 x. [John Oakes](#) was born 1872 in OH, and died WFT Est 1889-1962. He married [Mary Swaney](#) WFT Est 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est 1868-1888, and died WFT Est 1889-1972.
- 50 xi. [Ida Sophia Oakes](#) was born 1875 in OH, and died WFT Est 1889-1969. She married [Daniel Whetstone](#) WFT Est 1889-1922. He was born WFT Est 1858-1878, and died WFT Est 1892-1964.
- 51 xii. [Alen Oakes](#) was born WFT Est 1847-1874, and died WFT Est 1853-1954.

[Oakes](#) Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

11. [Abraham Oakes](#) (Isaac Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 28 MAY 1831 in Green Co. PA, and died 27 JUN 1912 in Ottawa, Franklin Co. KS. He married [Adalaid Dunn](#) BEF 1853. She was born WFT Est 1815-1839, and died WFT Est 1858-1928. He married [Cynthia Ann Batten](#) 24 OCT 1854 in Highland Co. Oh. She was born 22 NOV 1832 in Highland Co. OH, and died 20 FEB in McPherson, KS. He married [Addie Akers Dunkin](#) 12 OCT 1888 in Bethlehem, IA. She was born WFT Est 1829-1870, and died WFT Est 1892-1958.

Children of Abraham Oakes and Cynthia Ann Batten are:

Name of deceased

- 24) iii. Henry Austin Knicely was born ABT 1841, and died WFT Est 1858-1931. He married Mattie Grandstaff WFT Est 1858-1891. She was born WFT Est 1837-1857, and died WFT Est 1858-1941.
 DOB Est 1858-1941. POB
- 25) i. vi. Mary Knicely was born ABT 1843, and died WFT Est 1844-1937.
 But 1841
- 26 v. Catherine Knicely was born ABT 1846, and died WFT Est 1847-1940.
 27) vi. Joseph Millard Knicely was born 21 SEP 1855, and died 1930. He married Maria Anderson WFT Est 1872-1903. She was born 1856, and died 1941.
 WFT Est 1872-1903. She was born 1856, and died 1941.
- Spouses DCM

5. Mary Oakes (Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 24 MAY 1812 in Green Co. PA, and died 2 APR 1874 in Weston, Umatilla Co. Or. She married Peter Sams WFT Est 1828-1856, son of Abraham Sams and Sarah (Unknown). He was born 13 MAR 1811 in Green Co. ? PA, and died 3 SEP 1885 in Weston, Umatilla Co. Or.
 3.

- Children of Mary Oakes and Peter Sams are:
 Relationship Location
- + 28 i. Nathan Sams was born 10 FEB 1834 in Richland Co. OH, and died 12 JUL 1909 in Couse Creek, near Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 29 ii. Clementine Sams was born 16 MAY 1836 in Richland Co. OH, and died 23 JUL 1836 in Richland Co. OH.
- + 30 iii. Amanda Ruth Sams was born 2 AUG 1837 in Richland County, OH, and died 1 MAR 1919 in Milton, Umatilla County, Or.
- 31 iv. Jonathan Sams was born 23 FEB 1840 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 20 JUN 1855 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA.
- + 32 v. Sarah Catherine Sams was born 21 JUN 1840 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 16 JAN 1873 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 33 vi. Jephthah Sams was born 2 DEC 1842 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 24 SEP 1844 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA.
- + 34 vii. Jacob Sams was born 11 MAR 1846 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 1 JAN 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 35 viii. George Sams was born 9 MAR 1847 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 16 JUN 1931 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

- + 36 ix. Thomas Burton Sams was born 3 MAY 1851 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 15 NOV in Boise, ID (?).
- + 37 x. Mary Melvina Sams was born 31 OCT 1851 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 18 NOV 1885 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 38 xi. Harriet Elizabeth Sams was born 20 MAR 1858 in Chaiton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 2 SEP 1863 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA.
- 39 xii. Samantha J. Sams was born 23 FEB 1860 in Chaiton, Lucas County, IA, and died 20 JAN 1885 in Probably Umatilla County, OR or Walla Walla County, WA. She married George W. Griswold 20 NOV 1880 in Umatilla County, Or, son of George Griswold, Sr. and Freelove Smith. He was born AUG 1856 in Wauconda, IL, and died 19 SEP 1934 in Brewster, Okanogan County, WA.

8. Joseph Oakes (Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 11 MAR 1824 in Green Co. PA, and died 14 JAN 1900 in West Junction, Harrison Twp. Vinton Co. OH. He married Martha Eleanor Elder 23 OCT 1850 in Jackson Co. OH. She was born 15 SEP 1833 in Jackson Co. Religion.

- 52 i. [Mary Ann Oakes](#) was born 12 MAY 1854 in IA, and died WFT Est 1886-1948 in McPherson, KS. She married [John Heckthorn](#) 8 NOV 1881. He was born WFT Est 1836-1861, and died 30 JUL 1941.
- 53 ii. [Vinca Ann Oakes](#) was born 23 JAN 1859 in IA, and died 10 FEB 1880. She married [Frank Bennell](#) WFT Est 1872-1879. He was born WFT Est 1842-1861, and died WFT Est 1876-1948.
- 54 iii. [Samaramus Oakes](#) was born 31 DEC 1860 in IA, and died WFT Est 1861-1954.
- 55 iv. [Charles Emry Oakes](#) was born 23 JAN 1863 in IA, and died 13 DEC 1945. He married [Sarah Sipes](#) WFT Est 1880-1913. She was born WFT Est 1859-1879, and died WFT Est 1880-1963.
- 56 v. [Frank Emit Oakes](#) was born 11 JUL 1866 in Wayne, IA, and died 13 JUN 1929 in Collins, AR. He married [Mary Ann Gates](#) 17 MAY 1881. She was born WFT Est 1844-1870, and died WFT Est 1886-1959.
- 57 vi. [Asbury Oakes](#) was born 4 AUG 1868 in IA, and died 30 JUL 1869 in IA.
- 58 vii. [Della Oakes](#) was born 14 MAR 1870 in IA, and died 28 JAN 1897 in Barry Co. MO. She married [Alvinza Foster](#) 28 SEP 1887. He was born WFT Est 1842-1870, and died WFT Est 1892-1957.
- 59 viii. [Jessie Arthur Oakes](#) was born 9 JAN 1872 in IA, and died WFT Est 1889-1962 in McPherson, KS. He married [??? Lizzie](#) WFT Est 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est 1868-1888, and died WFT Est 1889-1972. He married [Eva Dunn](#) WFT Est 1889-1922. She was born WFT Est 1868-1888, and died WFT Est 1889-1972.
- 60 ix. [Effie Oakes](#) was born 5 AUG 1874, and died 29 NOV 1926. She married [Gilbert Hall](#) WFT Est 1888-1915. He was born WFT Est 1857-1877, and died WFT Est 1891-1963.
- 61 x. [Moody Oakes](#) was born 25 JAN 1877 in Ia, and died 2 AUG 1877 in McPherson, KS.
28. [Nathan Sams](#) (Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 10 FEB 1834 in Richland Co. OH, and died 12 JUL 1909 in Couse Creek, near Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Melissa Clementine Williamson](#) 28 JUN 1880 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born JAN 1854 in Little Rock, GA, and died 18 NOV 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Nathan Sams and Melissa Clementine Williamson are:

- + 62 i. [Mary Isabell Sams](#) was born 22 FEB 1881 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1904-1975 in Canyonville, OR.
- + 63 ii. [Nancy Irene Sams](#) was born 18 NOV 1882 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1911-1976 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
- + 64 iii. [Frederick Zollar Sams](#) was born 9 DEC 1884 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 4 DEC 1969 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 65 iv. [Jasper Rolland Sams](#) was born 6 JUN 1886 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 AUG 1965 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
- + 66 v. [Verona May Sams](#) was born 9 FEB 1888 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1961 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA.
- + 67 vi. [Cora Etta Sams](#) was born 9 JAN 1890 in Couse Creek Near Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1975 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR.

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DCM

Survivors Relationship Location

3.

2.

1.

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

30. **Amanda Ruth Sams** (Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 2 AUG 1837 in Richland County, OH, and died 1 MAR 1919 in Milton, Umatilla County, Or. She married **Michael George Sams** 6 MAY 1860 in Wayne County, IA, son of Henry Sams and Elizabeth Groves. He was born 23 MAR 1838 in Richland County, Oh, and died 24 JUN 1923 in Milton, Umatilla County, Or.

Children of Amanda Ruth Sams and Michael George Sams are:

- + 68 i. **Lacy Abatine Mardis** was born 3 FEB 1855 in IA, and died 4 APR 1891 in Milton. Umatilla Co. OR.
- + 69 ii. **Nathan Henry Sams** was born 9 FEB 1861 in Wayne County, IA, and died 8 DEC 1933 in South Milton Prct., Umatilla County, OR.
- + 70 iii. **Charles Anderson Sams** was born 27 MAR 1863 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 23 JUN 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 71 iv. **Mary Catherine Sams** was born 5 JUN 1865 in KA or NE (on the trip to OR), and died 1890 in Umatilla Co. OR.
- 72 v. **Lucy Ann Sams** was born 17 OCT 1867 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 SEP 1978 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
- + 73 vi. **George Henry Sams** was born 13 AUG 1869 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 18 SEP 1959 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 74 vii. **James Henry Sams** was born 28 DEC 1872 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 SEP 1939 in Umapine, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 75 viii. **Willie Gracen Sams** was born 9 MAY 1875 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27 SEP 1878 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or.
- + 76 ix. **Emma Jane Sams** was born 16 AUG 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or, and died 6 MAY 1953 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

32. **Sarah Catherine Sams** (Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 21 JUN 1840 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 16 JAN 1873 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. She married **W.D. Smalley** 2 JAN 1866. He was born WFT Est 1817-1846, and died WFT Est 1871-1931.

Child of Sarah Catherine Sams and W.D. Smalley is:

- 77 i. **Ezra Smalley** was born 8 MAR 1867, and died 1875 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

34. **Jacob Sams** (Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 11 MAR 1846 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 1 JAN 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. He married **Melissa Clementine Williamson** ABT 1872. She was born JAN 1854 in Little Rock, GA, and died 18 NOV 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Jacob Sams and Melissa Clementine Williamson are:

- 78 i. **Thomas B. Sams** was born 10 FEB 1873 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 NOV 1882 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 79 ii. **Ciscero Sams** was born 2 SEP 1875 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 25 DEC 1882 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 80 iii. **Alonzo Sams** was born 7 APR 1876 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 17 AUG 1910

Name of deceased

DOD

POB

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DCM

Relationship

Location

3.

2.

1.

WCF Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

- 81 iv. [Francis Sams](#) was born 1877 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 23 NOV 1882 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.
- 82 v. [Julius Sams](#) was born 5 SEP 1879 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 9 FEB 1880 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

36. [Thomas Burton Sams](#) (Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 3 MAY 1851 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 15 NOV in Boise, ID (?). He married [??? Effie](#) WFT Est 1881-1913. She was born SEP 1869 in IL, and died WFT Est 1898-1963.

Children of Thomas Burton Sams and ??? Effie are:

- 83 i. [Jennie Sams](#) was born JAN 1893 in ID, and died WFT Est 1894-1987.
- 84 ii. [John Sams](#) was born NOV 1894 in ID, and died WFT Est 1895-1984.

37. [Mary Melvina Sams](#) (Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 31 OCT 1851 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA, and died 18 NOV 1885 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR. She married [Jahue Land](#) 1 JAN 1870 in Umatilla Co. OR. He was born 6 NOV 1844 in Gilmer Co. GA, and died 17 MAR 1924 in Elgin, Union Co. OR.

Children of Mary Melvina Sams and Jahue Land are:

- 85 i. [Andrew Matthew Land](#) was born 6 MAR 1871, and died 3 MAY 1956 in Union Co. OR.
- 86 ii. [Amanda Jane Land](#) was born 1873, and died ABT 1949. She married [Chester Burdette Hartley](#) WFT Est 1887-1916. He was born WFT Est 1857-1876, and died 18 NOV 1932 in Union Co. OR.
- 87 iii. [Edward Wrichard Land](#) was born 1876 in WA, and died 21 JUL 1956 in Union Co. OR. He married [Polly Leal Clifford](#) WFT Est 1893-1926. She was born WFT Est 1872-1892, and died 8 DEC 1959 in Union Co. OR.
- 88 iv. [Joseph Edward Land](#) was born 14 JUN 1879 in WA, and died 3 MAY 1956.
- 89 v. [Nancy Ann Land](#) was born JUN 1882, and died WFT Est 1909-1976. She married [Amos Mayfield](#) ABT 1903. He was born WFT Est 1857-1884, and died 30 JAN 1932 in Baker Co. OR.
- 90 vi. [Robert Franklin Land](#) was born 19 JUN 1885, and died WFT Est 1917-1976. He married [Ella Elvira Clifford](#) 11 JAN 1911. She was born WFT Est 1874-1895, and died 6 APR 1968 in Wallowa Co. OR.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

62. [Mary Isabell Sams](#) (Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 22 FEB 1881 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1904-1975 in Canyonville, OR. She married [Julius Byman](#) WFT Est 1895-1928. He was born WFT Est 1864-1884, and died WFT Est 1898-1970. She married [Douglas Winn](#) 21 DEC 1898. He was born 1859, and died WFT Est 1903-1951 in Canyonville, OR.

WCP Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation _____ Military _____

Library

Stanley was born 1885-1910. He was born WFT 1885-1876, and died 1870-1

35. Dr. Edward M. Johnson was born 1870 in W.A. and died 1938 in W.A.

[illegible]

2.

Spouses DOM

father. mother

DOB _____ POB _____

Name of deceased	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Children of Mary Isabell Sams and Douglas Winn are:

- 91 i. [Losson Winn](#) was born Private. He married [??? Mexica](#). She was born Private.
- 92 ii. [Naomi Winn](#) was born Private.
- + 93 iii. [Clementine Winn](#) was born Private.

63. [Nancy Irene Sams](#) (Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 18 NOV 1882 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1911-1976 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. She married [Charley Williams](#) WFT Est 1896-1929. He was born WFT Est 1865-1885, and died WFT Est 1899-1971. She married [Alvin Troyer](#) 1906. He was born 1884 in Wa, and died 1920 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Child of Nancy Irene Sams and Alvin Troyer is:

- + 94 i. [Edwin Emory Troyer](#) was born 1906, and died 1979.

64. [Frederick Zollar Sams](#) (Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 9 DEC 1884 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 4 DEC 1969 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Katie E. Lewis](#) WFT Est 1903-1934. She was born 1890, and died 1988.

Children of Frederick Zollar Sams and Katie E. Lewis are:

- + 95 i. [Juanita C. Sams](#) was born 3 APR 1913, and died 1 AUG 1996 in Roseville, Placer Co. CA.
- + 96 ii. [Geneva E. Sams](#) was born 24 SEP 1915, and died 25 JUL 1991 in Renton, King Co. WA (SSDI).
- + 97 iii. [Nathan Sams](#) was born 30 NOV 1918 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 15 JUL 1993 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

65. [Jasper Rolland Sams](#) (Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 6 JUN 1886 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 AUG 1965 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Della Hudson](#) 2 JUN 1909 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. She was born 1889 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 8 NOV 1965 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Children of Jasper Rolland Sams and Della Hudson are:

- + 98 i. [Martha Hudson Sams](#) was born Private.
- 99 ii. [Ernestine Sams](#) was born 12 APR 1910 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1911-2002 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

66. [Verona May Sams](#) (Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 9 FEB 1888 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1961 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA. She married [Frank George Melrose](#) 15 JUL 1910 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. Or. He was born WFT Est 1865-1893, and died WFT Est 1919-1978. She married [Albert Leroy Zint](#) 1921 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 10 AUG 1884, and died 25 JUL 1963 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA.

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

68. **Lacy Abatine Mardis** (Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 3 FEB 1855 in IA, and died 4 APR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. She married **Jacob DeMaris** 13 DEC 1874 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He was born 10 JUN 1840 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co. IL, and died 9 SEP 1928 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Children of Lacy Abatine Mardis and Jacob DeMaris are:

- 102 i. **Pearly DeMaris** was born 8 OCT 1875 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 FEB 1894 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
- + 103 ii. **Cora Etta DeMaris** was born 29 MAR 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1916-1972.
- 104 iii. **Asa Albert DeMaris** was born 2 DEC 1878 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 JAN 1973 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He married **Hester Francis** WFT Est 1902-1933. She was born 17 AUG 1890, and died 28 MAR 1986 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or (SSDI).
- 105 iv. **Francis Leslie DeMaris** was born 4 OCT 1882 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 1964. He married **Laura J. Clark** 5 NOV 1911 in Umatilla Co. OR. She was born 30 MAR 1891, and died 20 OCT 1966 in Umatilla Co. OR.
- 106 v. **James Harvey DeMaris** was born 23 JUL 1887 in Burns, Harney Co. OR, and died 5 SEP 1944.

69. **Nathan Henry Sams** (Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 9 FEB 1861 in Wayne County, IA, and died 8 DEC 1933 in South Milton Prct., Umatilla County, OR. He married **Alma Jane Cross** 3 MAY 1886, daughter of Levi Cross and Ellen (Unknown). She was born 19 FEB 1869 in Dakota Territory, and died 29 JUL 1941 in Idaho.

Children of Nathan Henry Sams and Alma Jane Cross are:

- 107 i. **(Unknown) Sams** was born BEF 1899 in Grant County, OR, and died BEF 1900 in Grant County, OR.
- 108 ii. **William A. Delbert Sams** was born SEP 1890 in Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 AUG

Name of deceased

DOD

POB

DOD

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCF Edition

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

b.

Child of Verona May Sams and Frank George Melrose is:

+ 100 i. Leota Francis Zint was born Private.

67. Cora Etta Sams (Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 9 JAN 1890 in Couse Creek Near Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1975 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR. She married Thomas Lloyd Simpson 14 JAN 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 10 AUG 1884, and died 25 MAY 1962 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Child of Cora Etta Sams and Thomas Lloyd Simpson is:

+ 101 i. Arlene Esther Simpson was born 27 DEC 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1983.

POB

mother

DCM

Copyright © 2006 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Relationship

Location

1920.

- + 109 iii. [Harry Alvin Sams](#) was born 25 JAN 1893 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 16 OCT 1968 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

70. [Charles Anderson Sams](#) (Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 27 MAR 1863 in Wayne Co. IA, and died 23 JUN 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Eliza Jane Isley](#) 16 APR 1885. She was born 6 DEC 1870 in McMinville, Yamhill Co. OR, and died 15 APR 1942 in Valley Chapel, WA.

Children of Charles Anderson Sams and Eliza Jane Isley are:

- 110 i. [Clarence Alvin Sams](#) was born 8 APR 1886 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 APR 1937 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Pearl Leona Moreland](#) WFT Est 1903-1929. She was born WFT Est 1882-1901, and died WFT Est 1903-1986. He married [Emma Mayer](#) WFT Est 1903-1929. She was born WFT Est 1882-1901, and died WFT Est 1903-1986.
- 111 ii. [Willie Francis Sams](#) was born 10 DEC 1888 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 NOV 1961 in Spokane, Spokane Co. WA. He married [Elizabeth Perkins](#) WFT Est 1905-1937. She was born WFT Est 1884-1904, and died WFT Est 1905-1988. He married [Mary Rozette Phillips](#) 22 DEC 1908 in Had been married one week. She was born 23 MAY 1888, and died 29 DEC 1908 in Valley Chapel, Stateline, OR.
- + 112 iii. [Florence Rozella Sams](#) was born 14 MAR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Collge Place, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 113 iv. [Sylvester LeRoy Sams](#) was born 11 APR 1892 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Ranier, Columbia Co. OR.
- + 114 v. [Frederick Walter Sams](#) was born 2 APR 1897 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 24 DEC 1971 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 115 vi. [Chester Arthur Sams](#) was born 21 MAY 1900 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1975 in Milton-Freewater, OR. He married [Marie Drake](#). He married [Dean Flora Goble](#). She was born Private.
- 116 vii. [Gilbert Orel Sams](#) was born 29 MAR 1902 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died in Milton-Freewater, OR. He married [Connie Unruh](#). He married [Martha Docktor](#). She was born Private.
- + 117 viii. [Grace Leona Sams](#) was born 4 MAR 1904 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AUG 1984 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.
- 118 ix. [Georgie Weaver Sams](#) was born 24 SEP 1909 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27 OCT 1916 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 119 x. [Raymond Robert Sams](#) was born 11 JUN 1911 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 14 MAY 1972 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, WA. He married [Alice Vassell](#). He married [Areta Chapin](#). She was born Private.

71. [Mary Catherine Sams](#) (Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 5 JUN 1865 in KA or NE (on the trip to OR), and died 1890 in Umatilla Co. OR. She married [William Bewell Deardorff](#) 2 JUN 1885. He was born WFT Est 1837-1866, and died WFT Est 1890-1952.

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCF Edition

b.

Child of Mary Catherine Sams and William Bewell Deardorff is:

- 120 i. [Marion William Deardorff](#) was born 15 MAR 1886, and died WFT Est 1933-1978. He married [Merle Maud Gaylor](#). She was born Private.

73. [George Henry Sams](#) ([Amanda Ruth Sams](#)⁵, [Mary Oakes](#)⁴, [Susannah Sams](#)³, [Henry Sams](#), Jr.², [Henry Sams](#), Sr.¹) was born 13 AUG 1869 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 18 SEP 1959 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Nellie Jane Phillips](#) 11 DEC 1894. She was born 4 JAN 1878 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 17 FEB 1962 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of George Henry Sams and Nellie Jane Phillips are:

- 121 i. [Francis Marion Sams](#) was born 13 MAY 1896 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 14 DEC 1973 in Collge Place, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 122 ii. [Dorsey Aaron Sams](#) was born FEB 1898 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 3 JUN 1969. He married ([Unknown](#)) OCT 1920 in Umatilla Co. OR. She was born WFT Est 1882-1906, and died WFT Est 1925-1995.
- + 123 iii. [Eva Rose Sams](#) was born 26 AUG 1899, and died JUL 2001.
- + 124 iv. [Lowell Andrew Sams](#) was born 16 JAN 1901 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 SEP 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 125 v. [Cecil Charles Henry Sams](#) was born 19 MAR 1903 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 10 OCT 1990 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 126 vi. [Bessie Viola Sams](#) was born 24 OCT 1905 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 JUN 1989 in (Elzora Manor Nursing Home).
- 127 vii. [Harvey Jacob Sams](#) was born 20 FEB 1910 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died MAY 1976 in Kennewick, Benton Co. WA (SSDI).
- + 128 viii. [Goldie Mae Elizabeth Sams](#) was born 21 SEP 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1970.

74. [James Henry Sams](#) ([Amanda Ruth Sams](#)⁵, [Mary Oakes](#)⁴, [Susannah Sams](#)³, [Henry Sams](#), Jr.², [Henry Sams](#), Sr.¹) was born 28 DEC 1872 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 SEP 1939 in Umapine, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Caroline May Phillips](#) 3 FEB 1896 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born 26 MAY 1878 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR (Dry Creek near Weston), and died 27 DEC 1968 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of James Henry Sams and Caroline May Phillips are:

- + 129 i. [Josie May Sams](#) was born 12 MAR 1898 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died JUN 1978 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (in St. Mary's Hospital).
- 130 ii. [Alfred LeRoy Sams](#) was born 12 MAY 1899 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 14 NOV 1904 in Umatilla Co. OR.
- 131 iii. [Mary Ellen Sams](#) was born 18 JAN 1901 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1928-1995. She married [Hayden Alderman](#) 29 DEC 1922. He was born 1889 in DeMoines, Ia, and died FEB 1982 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR (SSDI).
- + 132 iv. [Ada Elizabeth Sams](#) was born 31 MAR 1902 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 APR 1992 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- 133 v. [Grace Edith Sams](#) was born Private.

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

Occupation

Military

- + 134 vi. [Andrew Leander Sams](#) was born 25 NOV 1905 in Cash Hollow, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 JUL 1990 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.
- + 135 vii. [Robert Orin Sams](#) was born 17 JUL 1907 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 9 SEP 1935 in Dixie, WA.
- 136 viii. [Rubie Icil Sams](#) was born Private. She married [Ray McMann](#). He was born Private. She married [\(Unknown\) Dault](#). He was born Private.
- + 137 ix. [Elsie Viola Sams](#) was born 27 OCT 1911 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 DEC 1979.
- + 138 x. [Leonard James Sams](#) was born 30 MAY 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AFT 1990.
- 139 xi. [Velma Leona Sams](#) was born Private. She married [Claude Wahner](#). He was born 10 NOV 1907, and died MAY 1987 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. OR (SSDI).
- 140 xii. [Leora Maxine Sams](#) was born Private. She married [Richard E. Hayes](#). He was born Private.
- + 141 xiii. [Claude Raymond Sams](#) was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

76. [Emma Jane Sams](#) (Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 16 AUG 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. Or, and died 6 MAY 1953 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [John Wine Monroe](#) 25 SEP 1895 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 15 JAN 1862 in Carlton, Carrollton Co. IA, and died 20 NOV 1943 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of Emma Jane Sams and John Wine Monroe are:

- + 142 i. [Rose May Monroe](#) was born 10 AUG 1896 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 DEC 1981 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm).
- 143 ii. [Jesse Warren Monroe](#) was born 18 OCT 1898 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died MAR 1972 in Inglewood, CA (SSDI) SS# 532103702. He married [Lillian Stroud](#). She was born Private.
- 144 iii. [Francis Marion Monroe](#) was born 17 JAN 1901 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 27 FEB 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 145 iv. [Lucy Annie Monroe](#) was born 2 AUG 1904 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 146 v. [Adeline Keturah Monroe](#) was born 19 AUG 1907, and died 24 APR 1952.
- 147 vi. [Mable Melvina Monroe](#) was born 6 JUL 1911 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 27 SEP 1914 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 148 vii. [Levi Edward Monroe](#) was born 8 APR 1914 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 20 SEP 1976 in Retsil, Kitsap Co. WA (SSDI).

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

93. [Clementine Winn](#) (Mary Isabell Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born Private. She married [\(Unknown\) McDonald](#). He was born

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

b.

Private.

Child of Clementine Winn and (Unknown) McDonald is:

+ 149 i. [Living McDonald](#).

94. [Edwin Emory Troyer](#) (Nancy Irene Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1906, and died 1979. He married [Living Wilson](#).

Child of Edwin Emory Troyer and Living Wilson is:

+ 150 i. [Edwin Alva Troyer](#) was born WFT Est 1927-1956, and died WFT Est 1952-2002 in Coos Bay, OR.

95. [Juanita C. Sams](#) (Frederick Zollar Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 3 APR 1913, and died 1 AUG 1996 in Roseville, Placer Co. CA. She married [Norman McEwen](#) 12 DEC 1929. He was born 1 NOV 1909, and died 13 JAN 1996 in Roseville, Placer Co. CA.

Children of Juanita C. Sams and Norman McEwen are:

151 i. [Living McEwen](#). She married [Living Jones](#).

+ 152 ii. [Living McEwen](#).

96. [Geneva E. Sams](#) (Frederick Zollar Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 24 SEP 1915, and died 25 JUL 1991 in Renton, King Co. WA (SSDI). She married [Harold Bates](#). He was born Private. She married [George Jonientz](#) WFT Est 1928-1957. He was born 26 MAR 1909, and died NOV 1978 in Renton, King Co. WA (SSDI).

Child of Geneva E. Sams and Harold Bates is:

+ 153 i. [Living Bates](#).

Child of Geneva E. Sams and George Jonientz is:

154 i. [Living Jonientz](#).

97. [Nathan Sams](#) (Frederick Zollar Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 30 NOV 1918 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 15 JUL 1993 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR. He married [Living June](#).

Child of Nathan Sams and Living June is:

155 i. [Living Sams](#). She married [Living Parker](#).

98. [Martha Hudson Sams](#) (Jasper Rolland Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born Private. She married [Robert Howard](#). He was born Private.

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Mother

Spouses

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

3.

2.

1.

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

Children of Martha Hudson Sams and Robert Howard are:

- 156 i. [Living Howard](#).
- + 157 ii. [Living Howard](#).

100. [Leota Francis Zint](#) (Verona May Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born Private. She married [Alton Isaiah Huffman](#). He was born Private.

Children of Leota Francis Zint and Alton Isaiah Huffman are:

- 158 i. [Giles LeRoy Huffman](#) was born ABT 1937 in Azalea, OR, and died ABT 1937 in Azalea, OR.
- + 159 ii. [Living Huffman](#).
- + 160 iii. [Living Huffman](#).

101. [Arlene Esther Simpson](#) (Cora Etta Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 27 DEC 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1983. She married [Elmer Whittaker](#) 23 FEB 1934. He was born 26 SEP 1900 in Wolf Creek, OR, and died 16 SEP 1990 in Salem, Marion Co. OR.

Children of Arlene Esther Simpson and Elmer Whittaker are:

- + 161 i. [Living Whittaker](#).
- 162 ii. [Living Whittaker](#).

103. [Cora Etta DeMaris](#) (Lacy Abatine Mardis⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 29 MAR 1877 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died WFT Est 1916-1972. She married [Ralph W. Walter](#) WFT Est 1893-1921. He was born 1875 in OH, and died 1939.

Children of Cora Etta DeMaris and Ralph W. Walter are:

- 163 i. [? Walter](#) was born Private.
- 164 ii. [? Walter](#) was born 29 AUG 1913.
- 165 iii. [? Walter](#) was born Private.
- 166 iv. [? Walter](#) was born Private.

109. [Harry Alvin Sams](#) (Nathan Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 25 JAN 1893 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 16 OCT 1968 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Ina Isabelle Hanson](#) WFT Est 1914-1943. She was born 1901, and died 11 FEB 1963.

Children of Harry Alvin Sams and Ina Isabelle Hanson are:

- 167 i. [Eugene Alvin Sams](#) was born 5 AUG 1920, and died 26 MAR 1973 in Walla Walla,

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Spouses

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WOF Edition

p.

Walla Walla Co. WA.

- 168 ii. [Phyllis Sams](#) was born 26 OCT 1922, and died 3 MAR 1993 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. She married [Dale Grogan](#). He was born Private.

112. [Florence Rozella Sams](#) (Charles Anderson Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 14 MAR 1891 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Collge Place, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [Hayden Alderman](#) WFT Est 1907-1937. He was born 1889 in DeMoines, Ia, and died FEB 1982 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR (SSDI). She married [Harvey Kinney](#) WFT Est 1905-1937. He was born WFT Est 1875-1894, and died 2 JUL 1964 in Moses Lake, WA.

Children of Florence Rozella Sams and Hayden Alderman are:

- 169 i. [Elmer Alderman](#) was born Private.
170 ii. [Irving Alderman](#) was born Private.
171 iii. [Ruth Alderman](#) was born Private. She married [Harold Thomas](#). He was born Private.
172 iv. [Melvina Alderman](#) was born 3 JUL 1910, and died 9 FEB 1997 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (SSDI). She married [Henry Brown](#). He was born Private.
173 v. [Okle Forest Alderman](#) was born 24 DEC 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 24 DEC 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.
174 vi. [Eugene Sheldon Alderman](#) was born 26 JAN 1918 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 20 JUL 1992 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (SSDI).
175 vii. [? Alderman](#) was born Private.

113. [Sylvester LeRoy Sams](#) (Charles Anderson Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 11 APR 1892 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 FEB 1972 in Ranier, Columbia Co. OR. He married [Goldie Helm](#) 12 AUG 1912, daughter of Guy T. Helm and Myrtle Vel Hockett. She was born 2 MAR 1891 in Hendrick, Iowa, and died 1 JUN 1982 in Centralia, WA. He married [Gladys Hayden](#) 2 JUL 1918 in Oregon. She was born 1903 in Washington, and died WFT Est 1923-1991. He married [Rhoda Long](#) 11 SEP 1935 in Oregon. She was born ABT 1900, and died AFT 1942. He married [Carrie Daniels](#) 1943 in Walla Walla, WA. She was born Private.

Child of Sylvester LeRoy Sams and Goldie Helm is:

- 176 i. [Julie Ann Sams](#) was born ABT 1914 in Springfield, MO.

Children of Sylvester LeRoy Sams and Gladys Hayden are:

- 177 i. [Living Sams](#).
178 ii. [Frank Sams](#) was born 1919.

Children of Sylvester LeRoy Sams and Rhoda Long are:

- 179 i. [Mary Sams](#) died BEF 2004.
180 ii. [Elmer Sams](#) died BEF 2004.
181 iii. [Bobetta Sams](#) died BEF 2004.
182 iv. [Maria Sams](#) died BEF 2004.

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

DOM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

1.

2.

3.

Spouses

178 - Frank Sams was born 1919.

179 - Living Sams.

180 - Charles W. Sams and Charles Sams are

181 - Frank Sams was born 1914 in Springfield, Mo.

182 - Child of Charles Sams and Charles Sams.

183 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

184 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

185 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

186 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

187 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

188 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

189 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

190 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

191 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

192 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

193 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

194 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

195 - 1915 in Oregon. She was born 1910 and died 1941. He married Carrie Daniels 1943.

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

183 v. [Delbert Sams](#) died BEF 2004.

184 vi. [Darlene Sams](#) died BEF 2004.

114. **Frederick Walter Sams** (Charles Anderson Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 2 APR 1897 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 24 DEC 1971 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Grace Feagins](#) 28 NOV 1923 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born 29 OCT 1899 in Bashet Mt. near Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 19 DEC 1961 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Frederick Walter Sams and Grace Feagins are:

185 i. [Gertrude Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1917-1944, and died 27 JUL 1988 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. She married [Living Krumbah](#).

186 ii. [Living Sams](#).

117. **Grace Leona Sams** (Charles Anderson Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 4 MAR 1904 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AUG 1984 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or. She married [Jesse Sumerlin](#) 26 MAR 1921. He was born 17 SEP 1899 in Creston, WA, and died 16 SEP 1960.

Children of Grace Leona Sams and Jesse Sumerlin are:

187 i. [Living Sumerlin](#).

+ 188 ii. [Living Sumerlin](#).

189 iii. [Living Sumerlin](#). She married [Living Hardin](#).

190 iv. [Living Sumerlin](#). He married [Living Leonetti](#).

123. **Eva Rose Sams** (George Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 26 AUG 1899, and died JUL 2001. She married [John Ayde](#) WFT Est 1913-1946. He was born WFT Est 1882-1902, and died WFT Est 1917-1988.

Children of Eva Rose Sams and John Ayde are:

191 i. [Living Ayde](#).

192 ii. [Living Ayde](#).

193 iii. [Living Ayde](#).

124. **Lowell Andrew Sams** (George Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 16 JAN 1901 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 SEP 1976 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Juanita Beamer](#) 12 NOV 1929. She was born 12 NOV 1911 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 22 OCT 1979 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR.

Child of Lowell Andrew Sams and Juanita Beamer is:

Name of deceased

POB

DOD

POB

DOD

Burial

Mother

Father

DCM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCF Edition

b.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

194 i. [Herman Henry Sams](#) was born 18 SEP 1936 in Weston, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 31 OCT 1969 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Living Deardorff](#).

125. [Cecil Charles Henry Sams](#) (George Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 19 MAR 1903 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 10 OCT 1990 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Fila McFadden](#). She was born Private. He married [Ada Joslyn](#). She was born Private. He married [Lura Sams](#). She was born Private. He married [Velma Moon](#). She was born Private.

Children of Cecil Charles Henry Sams and Fila McFadden are:

195 i. [Living Sams](#). She married [Living Charo](#).

196 ii. [Living Sams](#).

197 iii. [Living Sams](#).

126. [Bessie Viola Sams](#) (George Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 24 OCT 1905 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 6 JUN 1989 in (Elzora Manor Nursing Home). She married [Emmette Dyer](#) 27 AUG 1927 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born WFT Est 1881-1907, and died WFT Est 1932-1994.

Children of Bessie Viola Sams and Emmette Dyer are:

198 i. [Living Dyer](#). She married [Living Swanson](#).

199 ii. [Living Dyer](#).

200 iii. [Living Dyer](#).

201 iv. [Living Dyer](#).

128. [Goldie Mae Elizabeth Sams](#) (George Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 21 SEP 1913 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 1970. She married [Noble Hendricks](#) WFT Est 1925-1945. He was born 1900, and died 1949.

Child of Goldie Mae Elizabeth Sams and Noble Hendricks is:

202 i. [Gerald M. Hendricks](#) was born 1930, and died 1934.

129. [Josie May Sams](#) (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 12 MAR 1898 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died JUN 1978 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA (in St. Mary's Hospital). She married [George Wolf](#) 27 OCT 1917. He was born WFT Est 1872-1898, and died WFT Est 1922-1986. She married [Phillip J. Kirchgastner](#) 7 JAN 1940 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 20 SEP 1884 in Phillipsburg, KA, and died AUG 1973 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. Or.

Children of Josie May Sams and George Wolf are:

203 i. [Ordell F. Wolf](#) was born Private.

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Mother

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Relationship

Location

Survivors

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

204 ii. [Living Wolf](#). She married [\(Unknown\) Bowman](#). He was born Private.

205 iii. [Living Wolf](#). She married [Claude Rookstool](#). He was born Private.

132. **Ada Elizabeth Sams** (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 31 MAR 1902 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 APR 1992 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [William C. Hayes](#) APR 1922. He was born 11 JUN 1885 in KY, and died SEP 1961 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Ada Elizabeth Sams and William C. Hayes are:

206 i. [Living Hayes](#). She married [\(Unknown\) Daudt](#). He was born Private.

207 ii. [Living Hayes](#). She married [Living Haskins](#). She married [Living Fellows](#).

208 iii. [Living Hayes](#).

209 iv. [Living Hayes](#).

210 v. [Living Hayes](#).

211 vi. [Living Hayes](#).

212 vii. [Living Hayes](#).

134. **Andrew Leander Sams** (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 25 NOV 1905 in Cash Hollow, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 JUL 1990 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co. OR. He married [Amy D. Kelly](#) 25 JUN 1927 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She was born 24 JAN 1911 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 27 MAY 1973 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR.

Children of Andrew Leander Sams and Amy D. Kelly are:

+ 213 i. [Dale J. Sams](#) was born 5 APR 1933 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1985 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

214 ii. [Living Sams](#).

215 iii. [Living Sams](#).

135. **Robert Orin Sams** (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 17 JUL 1907 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 9 SEP 1935 in Dixie, WA. He married [??? Myrtle](#). She was born Private.

Child of Robert Orin Sams and ??? Myrtle is:

216 i. [Living Sams](#).

137. **Elsie Viola Sams** (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 27 OCT 1911 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 15 DEC 1979. She married [Karl J. Kelly](#) 20 APR 1933 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 12 SEP 1907 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 2 APR 1972 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

• d

...and the ...

Library

Journal of Management Inquiry 18(6) 709-724
© The Author(s) 2009
Reprints and permissions:
<http://www.sagepub.com/journalsPermissions.nav>

1945 to 1946

Location

Relationship

Survivors

DCM

2010

POB-

—00P

Name of deceased

Children of Elsie Viola Sams and Karl J. Kelly are:

- 217 i. [Living Kelly](#).
- 218 ii. [Living Kelly](#).
- 219 iii. [Living Kelly](#). She married [Living Cooper](#).
- 220 iv. [Living Kelly](#). She married [Living Morgan](#).
- 221 v. [Living Kelly](#). She married [Living Boyd](#).

138. **Leonard James Sams** (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 30 MAY 1915 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died AFT 1990. He married [??? Lorealea](#) WFT Est 1938-1968. She was born 12 JUN 1926, and died 4 MAY 1995 in Lakewood, Pierce Co. WA.

Child of Leonard James Sams and [??? Lorealea](#) is:

- 222 i. [Cindy Lou Sams](#) was born 18 OCT 1956 in LA., and died 24 SEP 1957 in Ft. Polk, LA.

141. **Claude Raymond Sams** (James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Icy Thelma Mace](#) ABT 1923. She was born WFT Est 1883-1906, and died WFT Est 1928-1995. He married [Lucy Annie Monroe](#) 1930, daughter of John Wine Monroe and Emma Jane Sams. She was born 2 AUG 1904 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Child of Claude Raymond Sams and Icy Thelma Mace is:

- 223 i. [Erlene May Sams](#) was born 3 AUG 1924, and died 30 MAY 1995. She married [Living Foltz](#). She married [Living Hubbard](#).

Children of Claude Raymond Sams and Lucy Annie Monroe are:

- 224 i. [Living Sams](#). He married [Living Sept](#).
- + 225 ii. [Living Sams](#).
- + 226 iii. [James Henry Sams](#) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 227 iv. [Living Sams](#).

142. **Rose May Monroe** (Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 10 AUG 1896 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 29 DEC 1981 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm). She married [Francis Sherwood](#) 6 NOV 1912 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He was born 29 OCT 1885 in Peterboro, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 JAN 1953 in Marion, Marion Co. Or (in the Friends Church Parsonage).

Children of Rose May Monroe and Francis Sherwood are:

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Mother

DOM

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Military

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

D.

- + 228 i. [Hazel Olive May Sherwood](#) was born 25 JUL 1913 in Dufur, Wasco Co. OR, and died 19 JAN 1990 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm).
- + 229 ii. [Francis John Sherwood](#) was born 30 JAN 1916 in Marion, Marion Co. Or (on the Sherwood farm), and died 24 OCT 1981 in Lyons, Linn Co. OR.
- + 230 iii. [Ethel Louise Sherwood](#) was born Private.
- + 231 iv. [Living Sherwood](#).
- + 232 v. [Robert James Sherwood](#) was born 18 JAN 1923 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR, and died 15 JAN 1987 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Sherwood farm).

145. [Lucy Annie Monroe](#) (Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 2 AUG 1904 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 7 APR 1987 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. She married [Harry Wooldrige](#) 24 DEC 1923. He was born WFT Est 1878-1904, and died WFT Est 1928-1992. She married [Claude Raymond Sams](#) 1930, son of James Henry Sams and Caroline May Phillips. He was born 1 JAN 1897 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 7 OCT 1975 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

Children of Lucy Annie Monroe and Claude Raymond Sams are:

- 224 i. [Living Sams](#). He married [Living Sept](#).
- + 225 ii. [Living Sams](#).
- + 226 iii. [James Henry Sams](#) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.
- + 227 iv. [Living Sams](#).

146. [Adeline Keturah Monroe](#) (Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 19 AUG 1907, and died 24 APR 1952. She married [Glen Shillings](#) 16 OCT 1923. He was born WFT Est 1878-1907, and died WFT Est 1928-1994. She married [Charles Robbins](#) 3 DEC 1927. He was born WFT Est 1882-1908, and died WFT Est 1932-1995.

Child of Adeline Keturah Monroe and Charles Robbins is:

- 233 i. [Living Robbins](#).

148. [Levi Edward Monroe](#) (Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 8 APR 1914 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 20 SEP 1976 in Retsil, Kitsap Co. WA (SSDI). He married [Betty Anette Whybark](#). She was born Private.

Children of Levi Edward Monroe and Betty Anette Whybark are:

- 234 i. [Living Monroe](#).
- 235 ii. [Living Monroe](#).

Name of deceased

POB

POD

Burial

Father

DOM

Spouses

Relationship

Location

3.

2.

1.

149. **Living McDonald** (Clementine Winn⁷, Mary Isabell Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹).

Children of Living McDonald are:

- 236 i. **Living McDonald**.
- 237 ii. **Living McDonald**.

150. **Edwin Alva Troyer** (Edwin Emory Troyer⁷, Nancy Irene Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born WFT Est 1927-1956, and died WFT Est 1952-2002 in Coos Bay, OR. He married **Living Bette**.

Children of Edwin Alva Troyer and Living Bette are:

- 238 i. **Living Troyer**.
- 239 ii. **Living Troyer**.
- 240 iii. **Living Richard**.

152. **Living McEwen** (Juanita C. Sams⁷, Frederick Zollar Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married **Living Liby**.

Child of Living McEwen and Living Liby is:

- 241 i. **Living Liby**.

153. **Living Bates** (Geneva E. Sams⁷, Frederick Zollar Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹).

Children of Living Bates are:

- 242 i. **Living Bates**.
- 243 ii. **Living Bates**.

157. **Living Howard** (Martha Hudson Sams⁷, Jasper Rolland Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married **Living George**.

Child of Living Howard and Living George is:

- 244 i. **Living George**.

159. **Living Huffman** (Leota Francis Zint⁷, Verona May Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). He married **Living Kasavich**.

Children of Living Huffman and Living Kasavich are:

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

DOD

POD

DOB

POB

Burial

Mother

Spouses

DOM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

WCP Edition

p.

Religion

Education

Occupation

Military

- 245 i. [Living Huffman](#).
- 246 ii. [Living Huffman](#).
- 247 iii. [Living Huffman](#).

160. [Living Huffman](#) (Leota Francis Zint⁷, Verona May Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married [Living Espinosa](#). She married [Living Daggs](#).

Children of Living Huffman and Living Espinosa are:

- 248 i. [Living Espinosa](#).
- 249 ii. [Living Espinosa](#).
- 250 iii. [Living Espinosa](#).

161. [Living Whittaker](#) (Arlene Esther Simpson⁷, Cora Etta Sams⁶, Nathan Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married [Living Higbee](#).

Children of Living Whittaker and Living Higbee are:

- 251 i. [Living Higbee](#).
- 252 ii. [Living Higbee](#).

188. [Living Sumerlin](#) (Grace Leona Sams⁷, Charles Anderson Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married [\(Unknown\) Keys](#). He was born Private. She married [Living Zacharias](#).

Children of Living Sumerlin and (Unknown) Keys are:

- 253 i. [Living Keys](#).
- 254 ii. [Living Keys](#).
- 255 iii. [Living Keys](#). She married [Living Anderson](#).
- 256 iv. [Living Keys](#). She married [Living Jensen](#).
- 257 v. [Living Keys](#). She married [Living Parks](#).
- 258 vi. [Living Keys](#). She married [Living Runyan](#).
- 259 vii. [Russel Lloyd Keys](#) was born 30 NOV 1950 in Pendelton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 13 NOV 1971 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

213. [Dale J. Sams](#) (Andrew Leander Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 5 APR 1933 in Milton, Umatilla Co. OR, and died 11 JAN 1985 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Living Been](#).

Child of Dale J. Sams and Living Been is:

- 260 i. [Tamara Cindy Sams](#) was born 22 FEB 1960 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 19 APR 1962 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA.

• d

Education-

Occupation-

Library

STOATJNS

Relationship

Location

3.

2.

1.

səsnodʒ

DCM

Father.

2010

Burial

DOB

1008

—DOD

७७४

Name of deceased

225. **Living Sams** (Claude Raymond Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married **Living (Unknown)**. She married **Living Halvorson**. She married **Living Turner**.

Child of Living Sams and Living Halvorson is:

- + 261 i. **Living Halvorson**.

Children of Living Sams and Living Turner are:

- + 262 i. **Living Turner**.
263 ii. **Living Turner**.
264 iii. **Living Turner**.

226. **James Henry Sams** (Claude Raymond Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married **Living Gee**.

Children of James Henry Sams and Living Gee are:

- 265 i. **Living Sams**.
266 ii. **Living Sams**.
267 iii. **Living Sams**.

227. **Living Sams** (Claude Raymond Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married **Living Trout**.

Child of Living Sams and Living Trout is:

- 268 i. **Living Trout**.

228. **Hazel Olive May Sherwood** (Rose May Monroe⁷, Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 25 JUL 1913 in Dufur, Wasco Co. OR, and died 19 JAN 1990 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Bailey farm). She married **Floyd Lester Bailey** 25 JUL 1930 in McMinville, Yamhill Co. OR. He was born 6 AUG 1910 in Weaver, Cavalier Co. ND, and died 19 JAN 1994 in Salem, Marion Co. OR.

Children of Hazel Olive May Sherwood and Floyd Lester Bailey are:

- + 269 i. **Living Bailey**.
+ 270 ii. **Living Bailey**.

229. **Francis John Sherwood** (Rose May Monroe⁷, Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 30 JAN 1916 in Marion, Marion Co. Or (on the Sherwood farm), and died 24 OCT 1981 in Lyons, Linn Co. OR. He married **Living Cook**.

Name of deceased

POB

POB

Burial

Mother

Spouses

DCM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

1.

2.

3.

Military

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

Children of Francis John Sherwood and Living Cook are:

- + 271 i. [Living Sherwood](#).
- + 272 ii. [Living Sherwood](#).

230. **Ethel Louise Sherwood** (Rose May Monroe⁷, Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born Private. She married **Lloyd Merton Root**. He was born 1901, and died 18 APR 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co. OR.

Children of Ethel Louise Sherwood and Lloyd Merton Root are:

- + 273 i. [Living Root](#).
- + 274 ii. [Living Root](#).

231. **Living Sherwood** (Rose May Monroe⁷, Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married **John William Rose**. He was born 8 JUL 1917 in Galva, Henry Co. IL, and died 20 OCT 1980 in Salem, Marion Co. OR.

Children of Living Sherwood and John William Rose are:

- + 275 i. [Living Rose](#).
- + 276 ii. [Living Rose](#).
- 277 iii. [Living Rose](#). He married [Living Winters](#).
- 278 iv. [Living Rose](#).
- + 279 v. [Living Rose](#).
- + 280 vi. [Living Rose](#).

232. **Robert James Sherwood** (Rose May Monroe⁷, Emma Jane Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 18 JAN 1923 in Silverton, Marion Co. OR, and died 15 JAN 1987 in Turner, Marion Co. OR (on the Sherwood farm). He married **Dorothy Fay Ray** 1943. She was born WFT Est 1903-1929, and died WFT Est 1948-2002 in Albany, Linn Co. Or. He married **Living Davis**. He married **Living Hardon**. He married **Helen W. Engstrom** 4 NOV 1966 in Vancouver, Clark Co. WA. She was born 11 APR 1917 in Albany, Linn Co. Or, and died 13 SEP 1987 in Corvallis, Benton Co. OR (Good Samaritan Hospital).

Child of Robert James Sherwood and Dorothy Fay Ray is:

- 281 i. [Living Sherwood](#). He married [Living Carol](#).

Child of Robert James Sherwood and Living Hardon is:

- + 282 i. [Living Sherwood](#).

225. **Living Sams** (Claude Raymond Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married **Living (Unknown)**. She

Name of deceased

POB

DOB

Burial

Father

Spouses

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Military

Occupation

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

married [Living Halvorson](#). She married [Living Turner](#).

Child of Living Sams and Living Halvorson is:

+ 261 i. [Living Halvorson](#).

Children of Living Sams and Living Turner are:

+ 262 i. [Living Turner](#).

263 ii. [Living Turner](#).

264 iii. [Living Turner](#).

226. [James Henry Sams](#) (Claude Raymond Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 2 APR 1943 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA, and died 30 MAY 1973 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co. WA. He married [Living Gee](#).

Children of James Henry Sams and Living Gee are:

265 i. [Living Sams](#).

266 ii. [Living Sams](#).

267 iii. [Living Sams](#).

227. [Living Sams](#) (Claude Raymond Sams⁷, James Henry Sams⁶, Amanda Ruth Sams⁵, Mary Oakes⁴, Susannah Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹). She married [Living Trout](#).

Child of Living Sams and Living Trout is:

268 i. [Living Trout](#).

Please contact me with any additions or corrections. I am primarily searching Avery, Avera, Watson, Robins, Picou, Heim, Snyder surnames

Name of deceased

DOB

POB

Burial

Father

Spouses

DCM

1.

2.

3.

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation

Military

Education

Religion

WCP Edition

p.

W ^m Kottins	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Larry Rice	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
James Shelby	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
Leonard Stewart	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
Major South	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Six	1	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
Fredrick Selser	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Anna Stephens	2	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
George Shivers	2	.	1	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Shivers	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
William Stonking	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Elizah South	1	2	1	.	1	2	1	1	.	1	.	.
Lewis Six	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Jacob Stonking	3	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Jacob Swope	2	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Stubbs	3	1	.	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Snyger jun ^r	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.

John Stonking	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Sam ^l Stonking	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
John Snyger	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Six	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Andrew Sams	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Benjamin Titus	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
John Thomas	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
George Wolf	3	1	2	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.
John Wise	1	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.
John Wharton	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
Dan ^l Wilford	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
W ^m Wilford	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Sam ^l Wilford	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Wilford	2	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Sam ^l Woodmancy	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
W ^m Wilson	1	1	.	.	1	2	2	.	1	.	.	.
John Walker	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Martha Worthington	3	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.

[Return to normal view](#)

Avery & Watson Descendants

Entries: 36484 **Updated:** 2004-11-22 15:31:26 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** William J. Avery, Sr.WJavery130@aol.com**Home Page:** [Avery & Watson Families of Putnam & Laurens Co, GA](#)

This is a work in process, and should be used as a guide only. Not all information has been verified.
Some information was obtained from other researchers and internet trees.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Andrew Sams** (Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 8 MAR 1789 in Orange, NY, and died 31 JAN 1833 in Perry Twp, Richland, OH. He married **Elizabeth Beyers** 10 APR 1810 in Bedford, PA. She was born WFT Est 1773-1799, and died WFT Est 1835-1889.

Children of Andrew Sams and Elizabeth Beyers are:

- + 2 i. **William Sams** was born 6 MAR 1811 in PA or OH, and died 14 NOV 1882 in Lucas, IA.
- 3 ii. **Mary Sams** was born ABT 1812 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1813-1906.
- 4 iii. **Dennis Sams** was born 1816 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1850-1907. He married **Martha Sweet** 22 JUN 1845 in Richland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est 1807-1828, and died WFT Est 1850-1917.
- 5 iv. **Jacob Sams** was born ABT 1822 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1854-1913. He married **Mary Ellen Braddock** 7 MAY 1849 in Perry Twp. Richland Co. OH. She was born WFT Est 1811-1833, and died WFT Est 1854-1922.
- + 6 v. **Alexander Amos Sams** was born ABT 1823 in Richland Co. OH, and died AFT 1876 in LaGrange, IN.
- 7 vi. **Harret Sams** was born ABT 1825 in Richland Co. OH, and died WFT Est 1853-1919. She married **Lorenzo Jones** 29 OCT 1847. He was born WFT Est 1801-1827, and died WFT Est 1852-1914.
- 8 vii. **? Sams** was born WFT Est 1810-1833, and died WFT Est 1815-1917.
- 9 viii. **Isaiah Sams** was born JAN 1832 in Richland Co. OH, and died AFT 1900. He married **Eliza Jane Mitchell** WFT Est 1849-1880. She was born WFT Est 1828-1847, and died WFT Est 1849-1932. He married **Theresy Niman** 24 APR 1852. She was born WFT Est 1815-1839, and died WFT Est 1857-1928. He married **??? Almira** 1869. She was born WFT Est 1827-1852, and died WFT Est 1874-1940.
- 10 ix. **Sarah Ann Sams** was born ABT 1833 in Richland Co. OH, and died AFT 1870. She married **Joseph Sams** 5 FEB 1860. He was born WFT Est 1812-1840, and died WFT Est 1865-1925.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

2. **William Sams** (Andrew Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 6 MAR 1811 in PA or OH, and died 14 NOV 1882 in Lucas, IA. He married **??? Margaret** 1829. She was born WFT Est 1793-1818, and died WFT Est 1852-1908. He married **Charity Cumpston** 11 NOV 1882. She was born WFT Est 1811-1859, and died WFT Est 1885-1947.

Children of William Sams and ??? Margaret are:

- 11 i. **Charity Sams** was born 1831, and died WFT Est 1832-1925.
- + 12 ii. **Abraham Sams** was born 1833, and died 1888 in DeKalb County, MO.
- 13 iii. **Simon Sams** was born 1835, and died WFT Est 1836-1925.
- 14 iv. **George Sams** was born 1837, and died WFT Est 1838-1927.
- 15 v. **Daniel Sams** was born 1840, and died WFT Est 1869-1931. He married **Ada Weston** 7 SEP 1863. She was born WFT Est 1825-1849, and died WFT Est 1868-1937.
- + 16 vi. **Clarinda Sams** was born 1841 in OH, and died 29 OCT 1865 in Lucas Co. IA.
- 17 vii. **Margaret Ann Sams** was born 23 MAR 1845 in OH, and died WFT Est 1885-1940. She married **John Quintin** 25 NOV 1867 in Chariton, Lucas Co. IA. He was born WFT Est 1821-1847, and died WFT Est 1872-1934. She married **Edgar Albert Bissell** 20 DEC 1881 in Carrol Co. MO. He was born WFT Est 1829-1861, and died WFT Est 1886-1945.
- 18 viii. **James Sams** was born 1847, and died WFT Est 1848-1937.
- 19 ix. **Elizabeth Sams** was born 1850, and died WFT Est 1864-1944. She married **John Bodmeer** WFT Est 1864-1897. He was born WFT Est 1833-1853, and died WFT Est 1867-1939.

Children of William Sams and Charity Cumpston are:

- 20 i. **Mary Alma Sams** was born 1870, and died WFT Est 1895-1964. She married **C.A. Howard** 4 JUL 1889. He was born WFT Est 1844-1870, and died WFT Est 1894-1958.
- 21 ii. **Cloa B. Sams** was born 1877, and died WFT Est 1900-1971. She married **N.C. Lanier** 28 JUN 1894. He was born WFT Est 1849-1877, and died WFT Est 1899-1964.

6. **Alexander Amos Sams** (Andrew Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born ABT 1823 in Richland Co. OH, and died AFT 1876 in LaGrange, IN. He married **Priscilla Sweet** BEF 1847 in OH. She was born 1830, and died 1880.

Children of Alexander Amos Sams and Priscilla Sweet are:

- 22 i. **Jackson Sams** was born WFT Est 1845-1871, and died WFT Est 1866-1951. He married **??? Nettie** WFT Est 1866-1909. She was born WFT Est 1845-1877, and died WFT Est 1866-1959.
- 23 ii. **Samuel Sams** was born 1847, and died WFT Est 1848-1937.
- 24 iii. **Dennis D. Sams** was born 1848 in OH, and died ABT 1892 in Bloomfield, Lagrange Co. IN. He married **??? Caroline** WFT Est 1865-1887. She was born WFT Est 1844-1863, and died WFT Est 1865-1948.
- 25 iv. **Elizabeth Sams** was born 1858, and died WFT Est 1859-1952.
- 26 v. **Emily J. Sams** was born SEP 1859, and died WFT Est 1860-1953.
- 27 vi. **Mary M. Sams** was born 1862, and died ABT 1900 in Bloomfield, Lagrange Co. IN.

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father- _____ Mother _____

Spouses _____ DCM _____

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors _____ Relationship _____ Location _____

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

- 28 vii. [Minnie Sams](#) was born 1869, and died WFT Est 1870-1963.
- 29 viii. [Frank Sams](#) was born 1875, and died 1947 in Steuben, Jackson Co. IN.
- 30 ix. [Jacob C. Sams](#) was born WFT Est 1845-1871, and died ABT 1908 in Lima Twp. Lagrange, IN. He married [Agusta \(Unknown\)](#) WFT Est 1866-1901. She was born WFT Est 1845-1877, and died WFT Est 1866-1959.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

12. [Abraham Sams](#) (William Sams⁴, Andrew Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1833, and died 1888 in DeKalb County, MO. He married [Julia Ann McClain](#) WFT Est 1850-1883. She was born WFT Est 1829-1849, and died WFT Est 1850-1933. He married [Mary Ann Cook](#) BET 1880 AND 1883 in Caldwell County, MO. She was born WFT Est 1829-1849, and died WFT Est 1850-1933.

Child of Abraham Sams and Mary Ann Cook is:

- 31 i. [George Sams](#) was born 1884 in Clinton County, MO.

16. [Clarinda Sams](#) (William Sams⁴, Andrew Sams³, Henry Sams, Jr.², Henry Sams, Sr.¹) was born 1841 in OH, and died 29 OCT 1865 in Lucas Co. IA. She married [James Harrison Sams](#) 16 SEP 1859 in Lucas Co. IA, son of Henry Sams and Elizabeth Groves. He was born 2 AUG 1839 in Richland, Oh, and died 26 OCT 1920 in Union Twp. Wayne Co. IA. She married [James H. Sams](#) 16 SEP 1859. He was born 18 AUG 1840, and died 27 OCT 1932.

Children of Clarinda Sams and James Harrison Sams are:

- 32 i. [Alexander Malechi Sams](#) was born ABT 1862 in IA, and died 28 FEB 1932 in Chairton, Lucas Co. IA.
- 33 ii. [Martin L. Sams](#) was born 10 JUN 1864 in Lucas Co. IA, and died 6 SEP 1864 in Warren Twp. Chariton, Lucas Co. IA.
- 34 iii. [Jennie Phoebe Sams](#) was born OCT 1865 in IA, and died WFT Est 1894-1959 in Derby, IA. She married [James McKinzey](#) 28 OCT 1888 in Chariton, Lucas Co. IA. He was born WFT Est 1842-1868, and died WFT Est 1893-1955.

Please contact me with any additions or corrections. I am primarily searching Avery, Avera, Watson, Robins, Picou, Heim, Snyder surnames

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

CALI

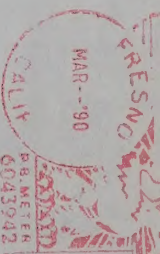
EXPRESS

4629 N. BLYTHE

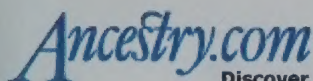
FRESNO, CA 93722

Chad Hannaford
R 2 Box 326
Wolcottville, IN 46795

BLK RT.



USPO
0



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [M](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Avery & Watson Descendants

Entries: 36484 **Updated:** 2004-11-22 15:31:26 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** William J. Avery, Sr.**Home Page:** [Avery & Watson Families of Putnam & Laurens Co, GA](#)

This is a work in process, and should be used as a guide only. Not all information has been verified. Some information obtained from other researchers and internet trees.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I23959
- **Name:** Polly Mary Sams ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 27 AUG 1797 in Richland, OH ¹
- **Death:** ABT 1850 in Morrow, OH ¹

Father: [Henry Sams, Jr.](#) b: 1752 in Germany**Mother:** [Abigail \(Unknown\)](#) b: 1749**Marriage 1** [Herman Van Norman](#) b: WFT Est 1774-1800

- **Married:** 19 OCT 1820 in Richland Co. OH ¹

Children

1. [Ethan Van Norman](#) b: WFT Est 1815-1838
2. [Nancy Van Norman](#) b: WFT Est 1811-1827

Sources:

1. Title: wft vol 95, tree 965, submitted by Mildred B. Woodward, 5050 Jefferson-Marion Rd. SE, Turner, O
Note: Mildred B Woodward
5050 Jefferson-Marion RD SE
Turner,, OR 97392
U.S.A.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Family Archive CD
Text: Date of Import: Sep 23, 2002

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Please contact me with any additions or corrections. I am primarily searching Avery, Avera, Watson, Robins, Snyder surnames

Name of deceased _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DCM

Survivors

Relationship

Location

.....

Occupation Military

Education

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms](#)

